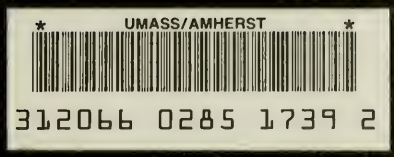
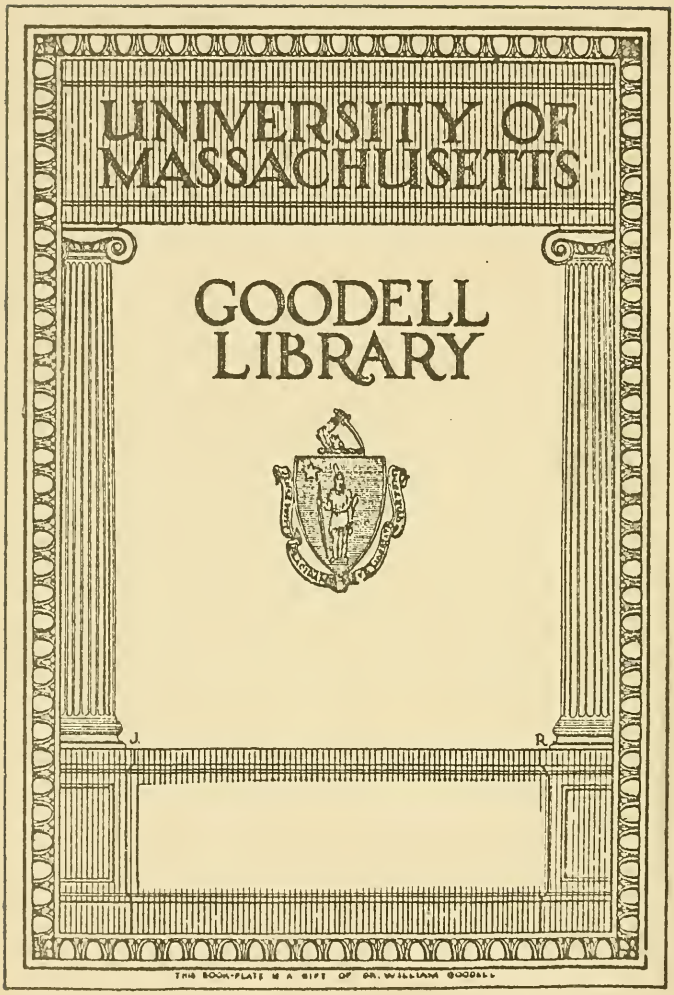
MASS.
DOCS.
COLL.




UNIVERSITY OF
MASSACHUSETTS
GOODELL
LIBRARY
J.
R.
THIS BOOK-PLATE IS A GIFT OF DR. WILLIAM GOODELL

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2010 with funding from
Boston Library Consortium Member Libraries

http://www.archive.org/details/annualreportofad1921mass

Public Document No. 7

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

ADJUTANT GENERAL

FOR THE

YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1921



BOSTON
WRIGHT & POTTER PRINTING CO., STATE PRINTERS
32 DERNE STREET

Publication of this Document
approved by the
Supervisor of Administration.

ANNUAL REPORT.

December 31, 1921.

To His Excellency the Governor and Commander-in-Chief.

In accordance with the provisions of section 27, chapter 33 of the General Laws, I hereby submit the annual report of the Massachusetts Volunteer Militia for the year ending December 31, 1921. Appended are the reports of the chiefs of departments and staff corps, and the Armory Commission.

Enrolled Militia.

On December 31, 1921, the total enrolled militia of the Commonwealth was 685,450, an increase of 26,874 over 1920.

Reorganization of the National Guard.

The reorganization of the Massachusetts National Guard has proceeded satisfactorily. On December 31, 1920, there were 73 units federally recognized. On December 31 of this year 125 units have been federally recognized, showing a healthy growth.

On July 1, 1921, Massachusetts was expected to have 5,700 officers and men as its proportionate share of the allotment on that date. We have at the present time 479 officers and 6,976 men, so that the Commonwealth is well ahead of its schedule.

Of the allotment made to Massachusetts, there has been organized at the present time one infantry brigade, one field artillery brigade, one engineer regiment, one infantry division train (Quartermaster Corps), one ambulance company, one signal company, all complete; and one infantry regiment and one division air service, partially complete; Army troops: one headquarters troop, cavalry regiment; one service troop, cavalry regiment; one squadron cavalry; twelve

companies, coast artillery; special allotment: one infantry battalion, to be converted by June 30, 1923, into an anti-aircraft machine gun battalion. This last organization is only partially completed.

Owing to lack of funds on the part of the Militia Bureau, no additional units can be organized at this time, with the exception of two companies of auxiliary engineers.

All organizations have performed their fifteen days' tour of camp duty, with the exception of the infantry brigade headquarters and the division air service. Reports of Army Instructors attached to the several organizations have been most commendatory. It is evident that the organizations are doing their work well and will soon be in excellent condition.

Some shortage of equipment is still apparent; this, in some cases, is due to failure on the part of accountable officers to follow up their requisitions, and, in part, to slowness of the Army in filling requisitions.

Accountable officers must exercise more care over the property issued to them. There has been a large loss of property which is entirely unnecessary. Accountable officers will be held to a strict accountability for the property issued to them. The custom of allowing men to wear shoes and shirts at times other than for purposes of drill must not be permitted. Such use of military property is not authorized, and officers who permit such use will be held accountable and will have to replace articles worn out by other than military use.

An improvement must also be made in paper work. Now that officers are drawing a certain amount of money from Federal funds for the administration and care of property, it is expected that the paper work incident to administration will be kept up, and necessary reports, change of status cards, etc., will be promptly forwarded.

In accordance with National Guard Regulations, those officers of the National Guard who have held commissions for one year are now taking examinations before Boards to determine the question of their final Federal recognition. These examinations will result in the Massachusetts National

Guard being equipped with a set of officers physically and mentally fit for the positions they hold.

During the year 161 men have been discharged from the National Guard to enlist in the Federal service, — 78 to the Army, 75 to the Navy and 8 to the Marine Corps.

New Armory.

Attention is again earnestly invited to the armory situation in the city of Quincy. The present company is quartered in hired quarters totally inadequate to house the company, and without proper facilities for the storage and safe-keeping of property. It is earnestly recommended that the Legislature take favorable action on this matter at the coming session of the General Court. The Armory Commission has asked for an appropriation in their budget. Under the law the Armory Commission must provide adequate quarters for such units of the National Guard as are not properly housed.

Official Visits.

During the year the Commonwealth has been honored by the visits of: Maj. Gen. Tasker H. Bliss, retired; Maj. Gen. Sir Edward Morrison, K. C. B., Master of Ordnance, Canadian Militia; His Excellency the President of the United States; Marshal Ferdinand Foch of France; Lieut. Gen. Baron Jacques of Belgium; Admiral Tsai of China; and Gen. Armando Diaz of Italy, in the order named.

President's Inauguration.

March 2 to 6 the Commonwealth was officially represented at the inauguration of His Excellency Warren G. Harding, as President of the United States, by His Excellency the Governor and Commander-in-Chief, the Hon. James Jackson, Treasurer of the Commonwealth, the Hon. Frank G. Allen, President of the Senate, and the Hon. B. Loring Young, Speaker of the House, The Adjutant General and two aides.

Records.

The work on the records of officers and men of the World War is progressing, but not as rapidly as could be wished. The lack of appropriation by The Adjutant General of the Army has caused him to stop the work of furnishing records until money has been appropriated by Congress for this work.

This office has received 128,648 Army records and 51,952 Navy records from Washington. Army records, complete, to date number 75,353, with 1,982 incomplete officers' records. Navy records, complete, to date number 8,088. The office has been called upon for an increasingly large number of certificates of service.

Certificates of World War Service.

The total number of applications received amounts to 19,703; 17,018 certificates have been issued to date. The balance are in process of being verified as in many cases records of service are not available, not having as yet been received from The Adjutant General of the Army.

Precepts.

The provisions of the militia law permit sheriffs of counties, mayors of cities and selectmen of towns to precept the local National Guard organizations when, in their opinion, there is a tumult, riot, mob or body of persons acting together by force to violate or resist the laws of the Commonwealth, or when such tumult, riot or mob is threatened, in case of public catastrophe, or when the usual police provisions are inadequate to preserve order and afford protection to persons and property.

Of late years local authorities have had a tendency to use the precept before they have exhausted all their own efforts. Duty of this nature is not welcomed by the National Guard except as a last resort. The Guard will always be found ready and willing to do its full duty. Some way should be found to impress upon local civil authorities that they have

facilities at hand for their own protection that must be used fully, and that they should not shift their burden to the military department of the State until they have exhausted all their own efforts.

The organization of the new State Police Patrol has given them an added aid, and, before a precept is used in the future, local civil authorities should call upon the Commissioner of Public Safety for his assistance. When the Commissioner of Public Safety cannot cope with the situation, the military force of the Commonwealth will stand ready to take the situation in hand.

Rifle Shooting.

Considerable progress has been made in instructing the new units of the National Guard in rifle work. Officers of the State Ordnance Department were on duty with each infantry organization during its tour of camp duty and gave all the assistance they could to organization commanders. Attention is invited to the appended report of the State Ordnance Officer, which covers the details of the activities of his department.

The National Guard team detailed from the State won the United States championship among National Guard teams and, in addition, made fourth place in the national team match, being beaten only by three service teams.

In selecting a team of 17 members from the 45 National Guard teams to compete with a selected service team, Massachusetts furnished 7 out of the 17 and a Massachusetts man was elected as team coach.

During the tour at Camp Perry, Ohio, 13 members of the Massachusetts team graduated from the Small Arms Firing School and received certificates of proficiency as instructors in the use of the rifle and pistol. These men are a great asset to the National Guard.

Much work has also been done by the Department in inspecting outdoor and indoor ranges and in assisting civilian rifle teams.

Massachusetts still stands high in rifle work, and great credit is due to the officers of the Ordnance Department for the interest and enthusiasm they have shown in all their work.

Intelligence Bureau.

This Bureau still remains of great assistance to the Commonwealth, but its activities should be limited to strictly military affairs. In time of peace the work that has been turned over to this Bureau should be given to some other department of the State.

I recommend that all matters of a nature other than military be referred to some other department, and that the work of this Bureau be confined to strictly military intelligence.

Army Instructors.

Massachusetts is still fortunate in having as instructors from the Regular Army a fine lot of officers who are working hard to increase the efficiency of the Guard, and who realize some of the problems a National Guard organization has to contend with in its attempt to obtain efficiency. Every recognized organization now has an instructor, except the air service.

Reorganization of The Adjutant General's Department.

It has been realized for a long time that the methods of procedure in the administration of The Adjutant General's Office could be improved, but the multiplicity of duties devolving upon The Adjutant General on account of cleaning up accounts after demobilization from the Mexican Border trouble, the large amount of work as a result of the World War, influenza epidemic, organization and administration of the State Guard, the Boston police strike, demobilization of the State Guard and reorganization of the National Guard left little time to devote to this problem.

The work having finally reached that stage when it was possible to devote some time to a consideration of this matter, a Board was detailed by Your Excellency, consisting of The Adjutant General, Lieut. Col. Thomas F. Brown, Ordnance Department, and Lieut. Col. Porter B. Chase, Adjutant General's Department. This Board reported on November 28, 1921, and Your Excellency approved the recommendations on November 28. The report follows: —

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts,
The Adjutant General's Office,
State House, Boston, November 28, 1921.

From: Board of Officers.
To: His Excellency the Governor and Commander-in-Chief.
Subject: Report of Board on Reorganization of The Adjutant General's Office.

In accordance with the provisions of Special Orders No. 189, A. G. O., Mass., 1921, the following recommendations for the reorganization of The Adjutant General's Office are submitted herewith: —

Study of Existing Conditions.

The present procedure and activities are the outcome of the growth of methods and systems established by The Adjutants General previously in charge of the office. Certain changes have occurred in the administrative work invariably as many times as new appointees assumed office. The expedition of work required during the mobilization of troops for border service in 1916, the volume of work entailed during the demobilization of troops after return from the Mexican Border in the late fall of 1916, and the overwhelming activity resultant from the World War, influenza epidemic, the organization of the State Guard, and the mobilization and demobilization of the State Guard for duty necessitated by the police strike in 1919, have resulted in manifold requirements on the part of the force employed under The Adjutant General. Such phases as bonus claims, requests for war records, applications for testimonials and innumerable demands for records and certificates of all kinds have still further complicated the work of this Department.

In addition to all the hereinbefore mentioned requirements came the demand from the Federal government for the immediate organization of the new National Guard. This brought with it the formation of boards for the selection, examination and assignment of commissioned and enlisted personnel and the necessity of procuring equipment and issuance of same to the military commands throughout the Commonwealth. This work was followed by the necessity of sending the federally accepted units into camp. Current work had to be kept up to date. No decided changes in organization could be attempted. Consequently, not until this time has an opportunity existed to seriously consider necessary changes that The Adjutant General was cognizant of and which were kept in mind until the opportune time for a reorganization.

With this in mind, with the military establishment running smoothly, and with the definite enactment by the Federal government of legislation pertinent to the National Guard forces of this and other States, this Board of Officers was appointed to study and report the result of their investigations of the proposed reorganization.

RECOMMENDATIONS.

To better meet the requirements of the National Defence Act, 1916, as amended by the Acts of 1920, and to keep in step with the latest methods established by the War Department, Militia Bureau and the First Corps Area, it is recommended that the office of The Adjutant General be reorganized into four principal sections, to be known as Sections 1, 2, 3 and 4. These sections are somewhat analogous to the general staff sections, and all duties pertaining to the military establishment of Massachusetts are incorporated in one or another of the above-named sections. Sections 1, 2 and 3 will be under the immediate charge of The Adjutant General's Department. Section 1 will be the Operations Section; section 2 will be the Personnel Section; section 3, Planning and Training Section; and section 4, the Supply Section. Section 4 will be under the direction of the State Quartermaster. For purposes of administration, The Adjutant General is to be given the additional designation of "Chief of Staff" and Adjutant General the additional designation of "Executive Officer to the Chief of Staff."

In order to bring about the results contemplated herein, it will be necessary to reassign the office personnel.

Section 1.

This section will be the operations section, and is to be located in Room 259, it being more intimately a function of The Adjutant General, Adjutant General and the administration of the whole machine. The principal functions to be performed by this section, in addition to the executive and administrative work, will be to effect co-operation and co-ordination between all agencies under the control of The Adjutant General, and to secure harmony of action, elimination of unnecessary duplication, and to perfect a smooth-running organization. Specifically, the duties of this section are as follows: —

Procurement of personnel.
Promotion of personnel.
Assignment of personnel.
Discharge of personnel.
Mobilization of personnel.
Examination of personnel.
Transfer of personnel.
Distribution of personnel.
Retirement of personnel.
Demobilization of personnel.

Section 2.

This section will be the record of the personnel section, and is charged with maintenance of all records required by law under The Adjutant General as "Commissioner of War Records," and also other records pertaining to past wars, to the active National Guard, National Guard Reserve, National Guard Retired List, and records of officers and men not otherwise covered by the above classifications. Specifically, the duties of this section are as follows: —

Records of officers and men of Civil War.
Records of officers and men of Spanish War.
Records of officers and men of Philippine War.
Records of officers and men of World War.
Records of officers and men retired or discharged.
Records of officers and men, Active National Guard.
Records of officers and men, National Guard Reserve.
Records of officers and men, National Guard Retired List.
Records of Enrolled Militia.
Engrossing of commissions, testimonials and warrants.
Production and reproduction of maps and surveys.
Issuance of testimonials, medals and clasps.

Section 3.

This section will be the planning and training section, and consists of all matters pertaining to the training and inspection of the military forces of Massachusetts. One of the main functions of this department will be the message center, from which will be issued, to all concerned, orders, circulars, bulletins and memoranda. Specifically, this section is charged with the following: —

Supervision of training Massachusetts National Guard.
Inspection of National Guard in armories and camps.
Preparation of plans and data for education of National Guard.
Operation of message center.
Preparation of charts, allowance tables and organization tables for Massachusetts National Guard.
Preparing drafts of proposed legislation.
Maintaining military library and records for circulating system to military forces.
Conducting schools and demonstrations for military forces of Massachusetts.
Maintaining liaison with Corps Area and War Department.
Issuance of all textbooks and pamphlets.

This section will consolidate all activities now represented by Regular Army instructors, State inspectors and that part of The Adjutant General's Office charged with the issuance of orders, bulletins, circulars and memoranda.

Section 4.

This section will be charged with procurement, storage, distribution and maintenance of all property, equipment and supplies for the use of the military and naval forces of Massachusetts; also with the disbursement of all United States funds appropriated for the military forces of Massachusetts for equipment, organization and maintenance of armories and facilities. It is further charged with the duties of financial accounting and accountability of property. Sales and purchases are additional functions, together with the operating of a requisition branch to prepare requisitions as required by The Adjutant General. Specifically, the duties of this section are as follows: —

Procurement of supplies.
Storage of supplies.
Issue of supplies.
Transportation of troops and supplies.

Disbursement of United States funds.
Property accounting.
Financial accounting.
Maintenance of buildings.
Operation of utilities.
Requisition section.
Salvage and sales.

Conclusions.

The recommendations contained herein have as their object an organization in the office of The Adjutant General, Massachusetts, which will efficiently meet the requirements of new problems and satisfy the requirements of the necessary old order.

Certain changes are necessitated by the reorganization of the National Guard of Massachusetts under the National Defence Act, by the procedure required by the Militia Bureau and 1st Corps Area Headquarters, Boston. Grouping of similar activities is recommended to prevent duplication of work.

Exhibits are attached herewith in the form of charts, indicating the recommended organization and functions of sections as referred to in this report.

Boards of officers from the technical, administrative and supply staff can be convened, when desired, to furnish advice and plans on problems affecting their departments in relation to the military and naval forces of Massachusetts.

The duties incumbent on the chief clerk are such that this position must be filled with a high-grade, capable executive and office manager.

Reassignments of the present clerical force of civilian employees to be made, as required, to carry out the plan of operation. Office procedure will be simplified by the routing of work through the various sections. Responsibility can be placed where it belongs, and the resultant organization will secure speed and operate harmoniously in the interest of efficiency to all concerned.

The State Surgeon and State Quartermaster will hereafter make up the budgets for their respective departments and submit them to The Adjutant General, who will incorporate them in the budget for the entire military establishment. All bills from these departments will be scheduled as heretofore and sent to the Auditor through The Adjutant General.

The report of the Board outlined herein was discussed fully at a meeting called by The Adjutant General and held in his office, Monday, November 28, 1921, at which were present the heads of all military departments, the State Surgeon, State Inspector, State Judge Advocate, State Quartermaster, United States Property and Disbursing Officer, State Ordnance Officer and Adjutant General. The plan had the unanimous approval and hearty indorsement of all the heads of departments referred to above.

All officers, men and civilian employees must give their hearty co-operation to the new plan outlined and referred to herein. The changes to be brought about will be so made that there will be no interference with current work. Circulars and letters of instruction to the individuals and sections concerned will be issued from time to time, supplemented by verbal explanations and directions by those responsible.

JESSE F. STEVENS,
Brigadier General, The Adjutant General.
THOMAS F. BROWN,
Lieutenant Colonel, Ordnance Department, M. N. G.,
State Ordnance Officer, Mass.
PORTER B. CHASE,
Lieutenant Colonel, A. G. D., M. N. G.,
Adjutant General.

EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT, STATE HOUSE,
BOSTON, November 28, 1921.

To The Adjutant General.

The within recommendations, with accompanying charts, are approved. Let The Adjutant General issue the necessary orders to carry out these recommendations.

CHANNING H. COX,
Governor and Commander-in-Chief.

The new system was put into effect December 1, 1921, the beginning of the new fiscal year. Changes are to be made gradually so as not to interfere with the daily work of the Department. It is anticipated that the method of procedure, following as it does the methods of the Army, as far as it can be followed and fit certain State requirements, will materially assist in the administration of the office. .

Photostats of the scheme of organization and functional charts covering the above report have been made and a copy sent to each officer of the Massachusetts National Guard for his information.

OFFICE ADMINISTRATION.

With the reorganization of the National Guard well under way the office work will soon be back to normal conditions. The increase in the size of the Guard necessarily increases the amount of paper work, but with the reorganization of the

office force it is expected that the office will function more smoothly in the future. The abnormal conditions have created an increased volume of work and the office force have cheerfully met the requirements of the situation, and The Adjutant General desires to express his appreciation of their faithful service.

JESSE F. STEVENS,
Brigadier General, M. N. G.,
The Adjutant General.

REPORT OF THE INTELLIGENCE SECTION, THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.

BOSTON, December 31, 1921.

To The Adjutant General.

SIR: — The Intelligence Section has the honor to make the following report of its activities for the year ending December 31, 1921.

The work of the department this year has been divided into the usual three parts: —

1. The obtaining of data for the military intelligence files, such as maps and statistics.

2. The intelligence work among foreigners.

3. Investigation of matters referred to the department by the Bank Commissioner, Attorney-General, and other State departments.

First. — Under the heading of the purely military end of the work, the department has this year made considerable strides not only in the collection of data but in the distribution of the same to the units and individuals to whom it is of most use in the military establishment. The department has had an observer at the various camps of the National Guard units of the State, but as yet has very little to report as to the progress made in this line of work on account of the short time the Guard has been organized. Preparations for the future have been made, and as soon as instructions are received the department is prepared to go ahead and furnish data and instructions as ordered. The same co-operation has existed between this department and the 1st Corps Area, and Colonel Sweeney has been most kind in giving assistance to this department in its acquiring knowledge along intelligence lines. The data on file at the office have increased materially, and the quality of the same is better, and is believed that in most instances it is up to date and ready for immediate use.

Second. — The foreign bureau of the Intelligence Section, under Mrs. W. L. Putnam, has had a great deal more to do this year than last. The work among the discharged and active United States soldiers of foreign derivation has exceeded any previous year, and the calls upon the department have been many. The data on file have been increased, and the quality thereof is considerably better than the previous year.

Third. — The work under this division has considerably increased, and the department has rendered valuable assistance, it has been stated, to several other State departments. The quantity of work which developed in this section has been such that the appropriation allowed was not sufficient to handle it, and in this connection the officer in charge desires to repeat what was said in his report for 1920 relative to this work. The writer believes that this section has been called upon to exercise functions which far exceeded the purposes for which it was formed, and it is again recommended that the Legislature take cognizance of the fact and that the many lines of endeavor which are not military shall be taken from the department. The officer in charge is in no sense endeavoring to shirk work, but it is his belief that this work belongs in a police and not in a military department.

In filing this report for the year the writer has the honor to state that it is his belief that the section is in much better condition than in 1920, and better prepared to do whatever duty it is called upon to perform.

In closing, the writer desires to thank The Adjutant General for his consideration and kindness during the year just past, and also to express his gratitude for the loyalty and cooperation of the officers and clerks of the Intelligence Bureau.

Your obedient servant,

ROBERT O. DALTON,
Major in Charge.

REPORT OF THE MILITARY SERVICE COMMISSION.

BOSTON, December 15, 1921.

To The Adjutant General.

1. Pursuant to the provisions of section 105, chapter 327, General Acts of 1917, this Commission was established by authority of paragraph 1, Special Orders, No. 38, The Adjutant General's Office, dated February 26, 1920.

2. The Military Service Commission is composed of the following-named officers: —

Brig. Gen. John J. Sullivan, M. N. G., retired, to serve until February 26, 1924.
Lieut. Col. Alfred F. Foote, Inspector General, M. N. G., to serve until February 26, 1922.
Lieut. Col. Roger W. Eckfeldt, 102d Field Artillery, M. N. G., to serve until February 26, 1923.

3. Mental examinations (both oral and written) and physical examinations have been held weekly during the past year to determine the fitness of candidates to be placed on the Officers' Eligibility List. The scope of the mental examination is shown in Appendix A.

4. A table showing the number of applicants examined during the past year for certification is shown in Appendix B.

5. A supplementary report from the Medical Examining Board is attached.

JOHN J. SULLIVAN,
Brigadier General, M. N. G., Retired,
President.

ALFRED F. FOOTE,
Lieutenant Colonel, Inspector General's Department.

ROGER W. ECKFELDT,
Lieutenant Colonel, 102d Field Artillery, M. N. G.,
Recorder.

MEDICAL EXAMINING BOARD,
BOSTON, December 15, 1921.

To The Adjutant General.

1. This Board was established pursuant to the provisions of section 105, chapter 327, General Acts of 1917.

2. The following-named officers are members of the Medical Examining Board: Lieut. Col. Thomas L. Jenkins, Maj. William H. Blanchard and Maj. Karl R. Bailey.

3. This Board has held weekly meetings coincident with those of the Military Service Commission and has examined physically those candidates who have appeared before the Military Service Commission for certification on the Officers' Eligibility List.

THOMAS L. JENKINS,
Lieutenant Colonel,
Medical Examining Board.

APPENDIX A.

THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,
THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
BOSTON, March 23, 1921.

CIRCULAR NO. 11.

The following regulations of the Military Service Commission are published for the information and guidance of all concerned: —

1. All applicants for certification on the eligible list for appointment in the Massachusetts National Guard will complete Form No. 1, M. S. C., in duplicate and forward same to the Recorder, Military Service Commission, Room 263, State House.

2. No applicant will be certified for any grade until he has passed a satisfactory physical and written examination and appeared in person before the Military Service Commission.

3. All applicants will be examined in the following-named subjects with respective values as indicated: —

Subjects.	*Credits.*
1. Orthography, 2. Grammatical construction, 3. Penmanship,	1
4. Ten questions on basic course for officers, including at least two questions from Special Regulations, No. 57, War Department,	4
5. Five questions on arm of service which officer applies to be certified in,	2
6. Aptitude and probable efficiency to be judged by examining board by the general appearance, conversation, manners, etc., of the candidate,	3

Numbers 1, 2 and 3 to be judged from the papers submitted by candidate. Number 4 will cover a broad scope of the manuals mentioned in paragraph four of this circular. Number 5 will cover the manual

or regulation of the branch or arm of service in which the applicant desires certification.

4. It is recommended that all applicants for certification secure the following-named manuals and regulations for careful study, together with the particular regulation of the arm of service in which certification is desired: —

Army Regulations.
National Guard Regulations.
Manual for Courts-Martial.
Field Service Regulations.
Manual for Interior Guard Duty.
Manual for Noncommissioned Officers and Privates.
Special Regulations, No. 57, War Department.
Manual for Physical Training.
Military Protection (War Department, 882).

These manuals and regulations may be purchased locally or direct from the Government Printing Office, Washington, D. C.

5. The Military Service Commission will meet regularly each Wednesday at 12.30 P.M. in Room 263 and the Medical Examining Board in Room 277, to examine such applicants as may be ordered before them. The Commission will meet on such other days as may be necessary in the best interests of the public service.

6. All applicants who are certified in a higher grade or in a different arm of service than that held in the United States Army will be required to pass the written examination required by the Federal government for the increased grade within one year of being commissioned.

By direction of the Commander-in-Chief,

JESSE F. STEVENS,
The Adjutant General.

Official:

GEORGE LANGDON,
Adjutant General.

APPENDIX B.

The following table shows the number of applicants who have appeared before the Military Service Commission from December 15, 1920, to December 1, 1921, to determine their fitness to be certified as eligible for appointment in the various arms of service and ranks indicated, and having been found eligible were so certified: —

Rank.	Staff.	Infantry.	Field Artillery.	Coast Artillery.	Cavalry.	Signal Corps.	Engineers.	Quartermaster's Corps.	Air Service.	Medical Department.	Total.
Brigadier General, .	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Colonel, . . .	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Lieutenant Colonel,	1	1	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5
Major, . . .	1	5	6	–	–	–	–	1	1	5	19
Captain, . . .	–	25	12	1	2	–	4	1	4	14	63
First Lieutenant, .	2	43	24	9	10	4	2	7	6	7	114
Second Lieutenant,	–	54	22	13	7	5	3	4	7	–	115
Totals, . .	4	129	69	23	19	9	9	13	18	26	319

The following table shows the number of applicants who have appeared before the Military Service Commission from December 15, 1920, to December 1, 1921, to determine their fitness to be certified as eligible for appointment in the various arms of service and ranks indicated, and having not been found eligible were not certified: —

Rank.	Staff.	Infantry.	Field Artillery.	Coast Artillery.	Cavalry.	Signal Corps.	Engineers.	Quartermaster's Corps.	Air Service.	Medical Department.	Total.
Brigadier General, .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Colonel, . . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Lieutenant Colonel,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Major, . . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1
Captain, . .	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	2	8
First Lieutenant, .	–	14	4	–	2	–	–	1	1	–	22
Second Lieutenant,	–	15	3	1	–	–	–	1	2	–	22
Totals, . .	–	33	7	1	2	–	–	5	3	2	53

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.

Boston, December 31, 1921.

To The Adjutant General, Massachusetts.

The following report of the Inspector General's Department of Massachusetts is herewith submitted for the year ending November 30, 1921.

In accordance with Special Order, No. 198, dated November 27, 1920, and Special Order, No. 3, dated January 6, 1921, the following officers were assigned as assistants to the State Inspector: Lieut. Col. Albert C. Gray, 101st Engineers, Maj. George S. Penney, 101st Infantry, and Capt. Sydney H. Cliffe, Field Artillery.

Armory Federal–State Inspections.

The State inspections were held at the same time and in conjunction with the Federal inspections as ordered by the War Department, and the reports of the assigned State inspectors may be found in the files of The Adjutant General's Office, copies of which were transmitted to organization commanders.

At the time these inspections were held, many organizations had either only just received a portion of their equipment or else had received none at all, and in these cases organizations were formed for inspection in civilian clothes, without any equipment.

All units federally recognized prior to January 1, 1921, were inspected by both Federal and State inspectors for the annual armory inspection called for by the National Guard regulations and the Massachusetts Militia Law.

Since the last report was rendered the following units have been inspected and accepted for Federal recognition, covering the period from December 1, 1920, to November 30, 1921:—

New Units inspected and accepted for Federal Recognition from December 1, 1920, to November 30, 1921.

Battery F, 103d Field Artillery, December 6, 1920.
Company E, 101st Infantry, December 7, 1920.
Headquarters, 2d Battalion, 101st Infantry, December 7, 1920.
Company C, 101st Infantry, December 21, 1920.
2d Company, 1st Coast Defence Command, December 27, 1920.
Sanitary Detachment, 1st Separate Squadron Cavalry, January 21, 1921.
Supply Company, 1st Field Artillery, January 18, 1921.
Divisional Signal Company, January 25, 1921.
10th Company, 1st Coast Defence Command, January 31, 1921.
Headquarters Company, 101st Infantry, January 29, 1921.
Medical Detachment, 102d Field Artillery, February 3, 1921.
7th Company, 1st Coast Defence Command, March 14, 1921.
I Company, 3d Infantry, September 12, 1921.
E Company, 3d Infantry, September 13, 1921.
Headquarters Company, 3d Infantry, September 14, 1921.
Service Company, 3d Infantry, September 14, 1921.
Howitzer Company, 3d Infantry, September 14, 1921.
Headquarters Detachment, 1st Coast Defence Command, June 12, 1921.
Company C, 1st Supply Train, March 25, 1921.
1st Battalion Headquarters and Combat Train, 101st Field Artillery, May 23, 1921.
2d Battalion Headquarters and Combat Train, 102 Field Artillery, April 20, 1921.
Headquarters Battery, 2d Field Artillery, March 24, 1921.
1st Battalion Headquarters and Combat Train, 2d Field Artillery, May 24, 1921.
Medical Detachment, 101st Engineers, June 28, 1921.
Headquarters Company, 1st Battalion, 101st Infantry, June 28, 1921.
Headquarters Company, 3d Battalion, 101st Infantry, June 29, 1921.
Headquarters Company, 2d Battalion, 101st Infantry, June 30, 1921.
A Company, 2d Separate Battalion Infantry, April 29, 1921.
B Company, 2d Separate Battalion Infantry, April 29, 1921.
A Company, 3d Infantry, May 15, 1921.
B Company, 3d Infantry, May 19, 1921.
C Company, 3d Infantry, May 20, 1921.
Ammunition Train, 101st Field Artillery, March 3, 1921.
Company A, 1st Separate Battalion Infantry, May 11, 1921.
Company B, 1st Separate Battalion Infantry, May 11, 1921.
Company D, 1st Separate Battalion Infantry, June 23, 1921.
Medical Detachment, 104th Infantry, April 27, 1921.

Headquarters Company, 1st Battalion, 104th Infantry, April 28, 1921.
Headquarters Company, 2d Battalion, 104th Infantry, June 21, 1921.
Headquarters Company, 3d Battalion, 104th Infantry, June 22, 1921.
102d Ambulance Company, June 15, 1921.
Headquarters Detachment and Combat Train, 101st Field Artillery, 2d Battalion, May 26, 1921.
Company C, 3d Infantry, September 16, 1921.
Company G, 3d Infantry, October 19, 1921.
Medical Detachment, 51st Infantry Brigade, November 8, 1921.
101st Observation Squadron, November 18, 1921.
Company M, 3d Infantry, November 21, 1921.
Company A, 3d Infantry, November 28, 1921.

Attention is called to the fact that the organizations were inspected for Federal recognition and in many cases were inspected also for the annual Federal armory inspection, and in addition thereto many of these organizations through reorganization and transfer to different units in their own branch of the service or other branches of the service were reinspected for Federal recognition covering their new status. This of course entailed a vast amount of additional work upon this Department, as in several cases organizations were inspected a number of times. In addition to the 65 units inspected, accepted and federally recognized up to November 30, 1920, there are 48 new units that have been federally recognized up to November 30, 1921, making a total of 113 units inspected, accepted and federally recognized in this Commonwealth to date.

All units that were federally recognized performed their annual tour of duty as ordered. Due to the lack of funds, it was found impossible to send assistant State inspectors to each camp for the tour of encampment. The State Inspector visited each camp for a day or two. The results obtained from the limited time allotted was entirely unsatisfactory. Considering the amount of government property and funds for which the State is responsible, it requires a thorough inspection, which could not be accomplished in the time that was assigned. I would recommend that in the future this condition should not exist and that inspectors be assigned to cover the entire tour of duty.

The Inspector General desires at the conclusion of this, his annual report, to express his sincere appreciation for the co-operation and able assistance rendered him by The Adjutant General, Massachusetts, the officers assigned as inspectors by the War Department, and to those officers of the Massachusetts National Guard assigned as his assistants, who performed their duties cheerfully and efficiently in addition to their regular duties as officers of the Massachusetts National Guard.

A. F. FOOTE,
Lieutenant Colonel,
Inspector General's Department, State Inspector.

REPORT OF THE JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL.

Boston, December 31, 1921.

To The Adjutant General.

The following report of the Judge Advocate General's Department for the year 1921 is submitted.

1. At the beginning of the legislative year, the military department was represented at all hearings of the committee on military affairs, numbering thirty, and presented the views of the military establishment, together with the claims of the National Guard, for which no other provision had been made.

2. Twenty-eight claims for personal injuries and fourteen claims for property damage have been reported to this office, investigation made and appropriate action taken.

3. One civil case relating to the ownership of certain personal property is still pending in Brockton. One civil case relating to the property accountability of a State Guard officer is still pending in Boston.

4. Four cases of trial of enlisted men of the National Guard by summary court-martial have been reported, all of which resulted in conviction. One case of trial of an enlisted man of the National Guard by special court-martial has been reported, resulting in conviction.

5. One hundred thirty-eight opinions and decisions on various military questions have been rendered and eight leases drafted and approved.

6. Twenty violations of section 74 of the militia laws have been reported to this office, and investigation and appropriate action taken; one case in the city of Worcester was referred for indictment to the Worcester County district attorney, with the result that the employer was indicted, tried, convicted and fined.

7. Since the permanent use of horses by the mounted organizations of the National Guard, claims for property

damage have arisen for which there is no appropriation and which necessitates in each case a special act of the Legislature before settlement can be made. It is recommended that the Legislature be requested to adopt suitable legislation for settlement of small property damage cases by a military board similar to the board on claims now acting on personal injuries, and that an appropriation be granted for this purpose.

Respectfully submitted,

RALPH M. SMITH,

Lieutenant Colonel, Judge Advocate General's Department,
State Judge Advocate.

REPORT OF THE STATE SURGEON.

Boston, December 31, 1921.

To The Adjutant General.

1. During 1921 marked enthusiasm was shown in all military affairs. This was noticeable by the Board of Medical Officers in the increased number of examinations of applicants for commissions in the National Guard, but more especially by all officers of the Medical Corps in the great increase of work demanded of them in the examination of recruits, and the subsequent work of finger-printing, inoculations and vaccinations. The appropriation requested for this work for 1921 was $10,000. This was cut to $8,000, resulting in the appropriation being exceeded near the close of the year, the ensuing lack of funds causing much inconvenience in properly carrying on the work. However, the results obtained in the work of reorganization, not only by the Medical Corps, but by the officers of the entire Medical Department, in my opinion warrant the highest commendation.

2. The School of Instruction for officers of the Medical Department, held at Camp Devens June 12 to 17, proved to be of much benefit to those who attended in explaining in a most comprehensive and attractive manner the solutions of many of the problems with which officers of the Medical Department are liable to be confronted.

3. Due to the instruction received there, all officers were able to render much better service during their annual tours of duty which followed soon after, being able to demonstrate in a practical way the knowledge they had acquired. The work done in the correspondence course also showed its benefits at camp, giving the officers more self-confidence and consequently creating in them more enthusiasm for their work. One of the most gratifying results of all their instruction was shown in their understanding and

actual demonstration of the value of co-operation between the Surgeon and his commanding officer. A serious handicap to the proper functioning of the Medical Department during these camps was encountered by reason of the non-arrival of vehicles authorized for the Ambulance Company. The situation was relieved, however, by the use of State-owned ambulances loaned for the emergency, without which the State would have been obliged to incur heavy additional expense.

4. The examination of Medical Department officers for permanent Federal recognition was most gratifying in that it showed the good physical condition and the alert and progressive professional fitness of all but two; and the annual State physical examination required of all officers proved the balance to be in excellent condition.

5. Monthly conferences of officers of the Medical Department are now being held, Lieut. Col. James F. Hall, Medical Corps, U. S. A., presiding as instructor. These conferences are for the purpose of answering all questions arising in the minds of Medical Department officers, for stimulating enthusiasm in their work, and ultimately creating a more efficient Medical Department, willing and capable of co-operating to the fullest extent with other organizations.

6. The Board on Claims for Physical Injuries has held eleven meetings this year, recommending awards in the amount of $2,420.67. Most of the injuries or illnesses for which claims were submitted were incurred at camps where troops were ordered under Federal authority, and it is suggested that steps be taken to effect better co-operation between the Federal government and State authorities, whereby expenses incident to illness or injuries incurred in line of duty by National Guard soldiers in Federal camps will be at least partly borne by the Federal government.

7. The number of applicants for State aid has again increased, it now being necessary to hold physical examinations three times a week. Preceding 1920 the average number of applicants examined yearly was from 10 to 15. In 1920 this number was increased to 950, and in 1920, 1,644 physical examinations were made. The necessity of obtaining certain

information relative to these cases — hospital record, diagnoses and affidavits of various kinds — has increased the clerical work of the State Surgeon's office proportionately.

8. Physical examinations of applicants for peddler's licenses have also increased, over 200 being examined during 1920 as against 85 in 1920.

9. This office has been acting in an advisory capacity to the Public Safety Commission in the organization of its State Police Patrol. During three months' time, over 350 applicants were physically examined in this office, and a course of instruction in first aid given to the selected members.

10. It is recommended that Ambulance Company No. 102 be located in Worcester, since it has been found impossible to organize it in Springfield. It is believed this can be accomplished.

F. P. WILLIAMS,
Colonel, Medical Corps.

REPORT OF THE CHIEF OF ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT.

To The Adjutant General.

I herewith submit my report for the year ending December 31, 1921.

During the past year certain changes have occurred in the commissioned personnel of this department. Maj. George W. Langdon vacated his commission in the Ordnance Department by accepting a commission as lieutenant colonel in The Adjutant General's Department, Massachusetts, on January 12, 1921.

Capt. Charles C. Stanchfield was commissioned captain in the Ordnance Department on January 28, 1921.

The present head of this department was granted Federal recognition by 1st Ind., War Department, Militia Bureau, M. B. 210.1-M-Mass., May 9, 1921, to date from March 20, 1921. In the same communication Capt. Charles C. Stanchfield was refused Federal recognition on account of no vacancies existing to which he could be assigned and for the further reason that Captain Stanchfield was nine years over age for the grade of captain.

The communication referred to above invited attention to the fact that under the new regulations as approved by the Secretary of War it was provided that for a State where the National Guard strength is from 6,000 to 8,000 the commissioned personnel for the Ordnance Department shall be one lieutenant colonel, one captain and one first lieutenant. Capt. James F. Loughlin having already been federally recognized on June 9, 1920, no vacancy existed for another captain in the Ordnance Department, M. N. G. As this decision made Capt. Arthur A. Hunt and Capt. Charles C. Stanchfield surplus officers of this department, they have no status, as far as the Federal government is concerned.

The vacancy for first lieutenant has not been filled on

account of instruction contained in letter, The Adjutant General's Office, February 24, 1921, that no more appointments in staff corps or departments be made until further orders.

Circular letter, Militia Bureau No. 55, August 17, 1921, authorizes the following enlisted ordnance personnel for a State where the National Guard is 6,000 to 8,000: 1 staff sergeant, 2 sergeants, 2 corporals, 2 privates, first class, and 4 privates, a total of 11 enlisted men.

In addition to the above personnel, special troops for an infantry division are provided for in organization Table 12 P in the form of an Ordnance Maintenance Company, consisting of 1 captain and 48 enlisted men. No authorization has been received to proceed with the organization of this Ordnance Maintenance Company.

The 11 enlisted men authorized for this department are now being recruited. Opportunity was given during the past year to commanding officers of regiments and separate units to recommend men from their organizations to be transferred to this department and then reassigned to the units from which they came. This gave each commanding officer the chance to select the man or men best qualified in his organization for ordnance work, with the double purpose of completing the enlisted force of this department and the assurance that he would have the man's services in his organization at least until called into Federal service. The difficulty discovered in this plan was that the man lost his pay status if belonging to a federally accepted unit and transferred to a unit not federally accepted. The Ordnance Department has not been federally accepted so this plan of obtaining recruits was not successful.

The activities of this department during the past year have consisted in the development of rifle and pistol shooting among the military forces of the Commonwealth, civilian rifle clubs and civilians not affiliated with any club or military organization. Inspections have been made during the past year of all armory ranges, together with the inspection of numerous rifle club ranges, the members thereof and the facilities for said clubs. The training and development

of the Massachusetts National Guard Rifle Team, which won the National Guard championship at Camp Perry, Ohio, was another important activity.

Preparation and issuance of requisitions for ammunition to all units concerned was accomplished this year by this department, which materially assisted in the expeditious receipt, by units, of their ammunition for target practice and emergency use.

Civilian Rifle Clubs.

The following civilian rifle and pistol clubs were inspected during the past year, and in all cases were recommended for acceptance by the National Rifle Association for affiliation: —

Taunton Indoor Rifle Club, Taunton, Mass.
Newton Highlands Rifle and Pistol Club, Newton Highlands, Mass.
American Legion Post 156, Rifle Club, Waltham, Mass.
Braintree Guards Association Rifle Club, Braintree, Mass.
Houghton Rifle Club, Stoneham, Mass.
Boston University Rifle Club, Boston, Mass.
Winchendon Rifle Club, Winchendon, Mass.
American Legion Post 27, Rifle Club, Cambridge, Mass.
Framingham, Mass., Rifle Club, Framingham, Mass.
Springfield Revolver Club, Springfield, Mass.
Metropolitan Rifle Club, Forest Hills, Mass.
Company F, 101st Engineers, Rifle Club, Stoneham, Mass.
Springfield Industrial Athletic Rifle Club, Springfield, Mass.
Whitinsville Rifle Club, Whitinsville, Mass.

Target Range, Natick, Mass.

During the year serious consideration was given to the development of the land at Natick, Mass., into a modern rifle range. After careful consideration of the problem, doubt existed in the mind of the State Ordnance Officer as to the practicability of developing the land without the expenditure of a larger sum of money than was authorized or available. The uncertainty of making the installation meet all the hazards that existed in the habitable land adjacent to this tract was another important factor taken into consideration. A preliminary report was submitted by the undersigned to The Adjutant General, reporting that doubt

existed as to the suitability of the site for a modern rifle range. In the same report request was made that a Board of Officers, consisting of a field officer from the infantry and the engineers and the State Ordnance Officer, be appointed to consider and report on the advisability of the site at Natick for a rifle range. This request was granted and per Special Order, No. 26, The Adjutant General's Office, Massachusetts, February 7, 1921, the following officers were detailed as the Board: Col. John F. Osborn, 101st Regiment Engineers, Lieut. Col. Alonson L. Daniels, 101st Regiment Infantry, and Lieut. Col. Thomas F. Brown, Ordnance Department, State Ordnance Officer.

The Board met from time to time at Natick and Boston and made final report under date of March 28, 1921, with the following conclusion: —

> After consideration of the above items the Board has come to the conclusion that, while very convenient for companies south and west of Boston, the length of ranges and numbers of targets would be cut to very small figures; that the handling would prove to be a more or less complicated and expensive proposition, as would the upkeep, etc.; that even though the short ranges proved successful, as far as actual shooting is concerned, they would be cramped and not suitable for handling many men; that the necessary safety precautions would prove excessive; that it would require extensive and constant attention to keep in condition; that the appropriation could be better spent at some locality better suited; and that it would decrease in value as a range, as settlement goes on about it and as restrictions close in, although in itself little fitted for development for housing.

Recommendation was made to the United States government that the $15,000 appropriated for the development be revoked and the site sold. The revocation took place and the site has been offered for sale. The matter is now definitely closed.

Inspection of Armory Ranges.

During the year all indoor rifle and pistol ranges located in armories throughout the Commonwealth have been inspected by an officer of this department and the report of inspection furnished the custodian and officers of each

armory concerned, directing that all deficiencies discovered be corrected. Copies of reports are placed in the files of this department and in the files of The Adjutant General's Office, Massachusetts.

Inspection is to be made this coming year so as to keep acquainted constantly with the conditions of all indoor rifle ranges.

Inspection of Outdoor Rifle Ranges.

Certain outdoor rifle ranges have been inspected this year. Advice and assistance have been rendered city and town officials and officers concerned in preparing ranges for the use of those units within their confines or jurisdiction. During 1920 all outdoor ranges were inspected by this department as referred to in my report of 1920.

The inspection of 1920 brought about action from those charged with the care and maintenance of ranges which resulted this year in the activities cited above. The towns of Plymouth and Hingham took advantage of our report and rehabilitated their rifle ranges. Other cities and towns were likewise furnished information.

Field Training.

The State Ordnance Officer and Capt. J. F. Loughlin attended camp with the various infantry regiments and the regiment of engineers, supervising and instructing at rifle and pistol practice held during said tours. The State Ordnance Officer spent ten days with the 101st Infantry and five days with the 3d Infantry. Capt. J. F. Loughlin spent eight days with the 101st Engineers and five days with the 104th Infantry. Previously to this, Captain Loughlin was present for four days, acting as instructor at the officers and noncommissioned officers school held by the 101st Engineers. This method worked out so satisfactorily that request has been submitted for authority to follow the same scheme during 1922.

Massachusetts National Guard Rifle Team.

Call was made by circular letter issued July 8, 1921, to all units of the National Guard of Massachusetts inviting attention to tryouts for places on the rifle team, specifying the dates of tryout and other pertinent information. About 40 officers and men from the various units responded to the call, they being mostly from the eastern part of the State. These men were given the opportunity to make a place on the team and, after elimination, approximately 20 men went into camp at Wakefield Rifle Range on August 1, 1921, and participated in daily work, a preliminary team taking part in the matches conducted by the United Services of New England from August 10 to 13, when the final eliminations were made and the regular team members selected. The members so selected were as follows: —

Team.

Team Captain.

Capt. Joseph T. Lawless, Company I, 3d Infantry, M. N. G., Waltham, Mass.

Team Coach.

Capt. C. David Berg, Company L, 101st Infantry, M. N. G., Malden, Mass.

Team Quartermaster.

Sergt. John C. Spraker, Company L, 101st Infantry, M. N. G., Malden, Mass.

Team Surgeon.

Maj. Edward B. Hodskins, Medical Corps, M. D., M. N. G., Winthrop, Mass.

Principals.

Capt. Edward FitzGerald, Company F, 101st Infantry, M. N. G., Cambridge, Mass.

Capt. Thomas J. Quinn, Company K, 101st Infantry, M. N. G., Wakefield, Mass.

1st Lieut. James G. Brown, Company K, 101st Infantry, M. N. G., Wakefield, Mass.

2d Lieut. Frank J. Cunningham, Company L, 101st Infantry, M. N. G., Waltham, Mass.

Sergt. Roy E. Luken, Company K, 101st Infantry, M. N. G., Wakefield, Mass.

Corp. James W. Canole, Company L, 101st Infantry, M. N. G., Melrose, Mass.
Corp. John T. Dingle, Company K, 101st Infantry, M. N. G., Wakefield, Mass.
Priv. Arthur V. Harrington, Company F, 101st Infantry, M. N. G., Stoneham, Mass.
Priv. Charles J. VanAmburgh, Company L, 101st Infantry, M. N. G., Springfield, Mass.
Priv. Herbert H. McGuire, Company K, 101st Infantry, M. N. G., Stoneham, Mass.
Priv. George Jefts, Company L, 101st Infantry, M. N. G., Melrose, Mass.
Priv. Frank H. Kean, Company L, 101st Infantry, M. N. G., Woburn, Mass.
Priv. Paul M. Martin, Company K, 101st Infantry, M. N. G., Stoneham, Mass.

Alternates.

Capt. James F. Loughlin, Ordnance Department, M. N. G., Stoneham, Mass.
Sergt. Carl I. Cheever, Company K, 101st Infantry, M. N. G., Wakefield, Mass.

The accomplishments of the team during these matches follow: —

The team participated in the United Services of New England matches. Tournaments were held from August 10 to 13, inclusive. Individual and team matches were held. One team match and two individual matches were won as follows: 9th Regiment Match, Marine Corps Long Range Match and the Bailey Match.

The latter two matches were won by Privates Kean and Jefts, respectively.

The selection of Capt. Joseph T. Lawless was made as the regular team captain, Capt. James F. Loughlin, having been selected by the War Department as a member of the United States team to participate in the international matches that were to be held at Lyon, France, from August 5 to 17, 1921, was necessarily absent. This selection was an indication of the high standing as a rifleman that Captain Loughlin was held in by the War Department. The team of which he was a member won the international matches and covered itself with glory.

In accordance with Special Order, No. 139, The Adjutant General's Office, August 13, 1921, the rifle team proceeded to Sea Girt, N. J., to participate in the competitions held under the auspices of the New Jersey State Rifle Association and the New York State Rifle Association from August 14 to 27.

Individual members of the team were entered in individual matches and were placed in the list of winners in almost every match, although no first prizes were won by any member. In the team matches two first prizes were won, as follows: Briggs Trophy and Cruikshank Trophy.

The entries at this competition were not as many as in previous years. The presence of the rifle team at these matches accomplished at least one thing for the team. It gave the members the opportunity of being trained in rifle work, as the period of training before going to Sea Girt was of short duration and the team would have made a poor showing at Camp Perry, Ohio, unless it had had this training at Sea Girt, N. J.

Other results were as follows: —

Company Team Match (Tyro).
1st place, Company K, 101st Infantry, M. N. G.
71st Regiment Trophy (N. Y.).
2d place, 101st Infantry, M. N. G.
Cruikshank Trophy Match (regimental).
1st place, 101st Infantry, M. N. G.
4th place, 101st Infantry, M. N. G.
Dryden Trophy Match.
5th place, Massachusetts National Guard State Team.
McAlpin Trophy Match.
5th place, Massachusetts National Guard State Team.
Sadler Trophy Match.
3d place, Massachusetts National Guard State Team.
Inter-State Regimental Team Match (Briggs Trophy).
1st place, 101st Infantry, M. N. G., 1st team.
5th place, 101st Infantry, M. N. G., 2d team.

Individual Matches.

Hayes Match.
2d place, Priv. P. M. Martin.
Meaney Match.
9th place, Sergt. J. C. Spraker.
12th place, Priv. H. H. McGuire.

Swiss Match.
12th place, Priv. H. H. McGuire.
14th place, Priv. P. H. Martin.
16th place, Corp. J. T. Dingle.
Roe Long Range.
14th place, Capt. J. T. Lawless.
Nevada Match.
2d place, Priv. H. H. McGuire.
Sea Girt National Individual.
9th place, Sergt. J. C. Spraker.
All Comers' Expert Match.
14th place, Priv. A. V. Harrington.
15th place, Sergt. J. C. Spraker.
Rogers Mid-Range Match.
6th place, H. H. McGuire.

It will be noted that 12 places were made in the individual matches by members of our team.

The Massachusetts team proceeded from Sea Girt to Camp Perry, Ohio, to participate in the National Rifle Association matches from August 28 to Sept. 25, and, in addition to winning the United States championship among National Guard teams from the other States, made fourth place in the National Team Match, being beaten only by three service teams.

The first week was given over to the Small Arms Firing Course. Individual matches were held during the second week and the team matches during the third and fourth weeks.

The following is a summary of the results of the above mentioned matches: —

The National Rifle Team Match.

	200 Yards (Rapid Fire).	300 Yards (Rapid Fire).	200 Yards.	600 Yards.	1,000 Yards.	Total.
Loughlin,	48	49	37	94	81	309
VanAmburgh,	48	50	34	87	92	311
Canole,	50	48	29	95	82	304
McGuire,	50	44	43	96	86	319
Brown,	50	49	36	93	84	312
Lawless,	50	47	34	97	94	322
Cunningham,	50	48	34	97	90	319
Jefts,	49	49	42	96	90	326
Kean,	45	44	38	89	88	304
FitzGerald,	50	49	38	94	81	312
Totals,	490	477	365	938	868	3,138

Massachusetts won fourth place. The scores of the leading 5 teams are as follows: —

United States Marine Corps,	3,219
United States Infantry,	3,209
United States Naval Academy,	3,148
Massachusetts,	3,138
United States Navy,	3,133

Championship Regimental Team Match (41 Entries).

	200 Yards.	600 Yards.	Total.
1. 5th Regiment, U. S. M. C.,	271	282	553
2. Midshipman Regiment, U. S. N. A.,	261	287	548
3. 45th United States Infantry, P. S.,	257	290	547
4. 6th Infantry, Minn. N. G.,	259	285	544
5. 101st Infantry, M. N. G. (1st team),	258	285	543

Enlisted Men's Team Match (28 Entries).

	200 Yards.	600 Yards.	Total.
1. The United States Infantry,	263	286	549
2. The United States Marine Corps,	261	286	547
3. 101st Infantry, M. N. G.: —			
Spraker,	43	50	93
VanAmburgh,	37	49	86
Harrington,	46	48	94
McGuire,	40	49	89
Jefts,	41	47	88
Kean,	45	50	95
	252	293	545

The Herrick Trophy Match.

	800 Yards.	900 Yards.	1,000 Yards.	Total.
Berg,	73	71	69	213
Spraker,	71	72	72	215
Harrington,	71	67	68	206
McGuire,	74	71	71	216
Jefts,	74	70	73	217
Kean,	73	73	73	219
Cunningham,	73	74	68	215
Lawless,	74	75	73	222
Totals,	583	573	567	1,723

Massachusetts won third place; approximately 70 teams competed.

The A. E. F. Roumanian Trophy Match.

	200 Yards.	600 Yards.	Total.
Cunningham,	67	74	141
FitzGerald,	63	70	133
Dingle,	60	70	130
Canole,	60	70	130
Brown,	65	72	137
McGuire,	64	72	136
Totals,	379	428	807

The Massachusetts National Guard finished in fifth place, *4 points behind first.*

It should be noted that this team made an exceptionally fine showing in view of the fact that all men firing were men who had never fired in a National Team Match.

Individual Winners.

Auto Ordnance Match.
Spraker and FitzGerald won places.
Remington Match.
Harrington, VanAmburgh and McGuire won places.
Members' Match.
Berg won place.
N. R. A. Match.
Brown, Canole and VanAmburgh won places.
Marine Corps Match.
Captain Lawless tied for first place.
Harrington, Spraker, Berg, McGuire, Canole, Kean, Dingle and Jefts won places.
Wimbledon Match.
FitzGerald, Jefts, Canole and Dingle won places.
Eisner Match.
Spraker and FitzGerald won places.
Peters Cartridge Match.
Lawless, Berg, Spraker, FitzGerald and VanAmburgh won places.
Western Match.
Luken and Lawless won places.
Hercules Match.
Lawless, Spraker, Harrington, Kean and FitzGerald won places.
N. R. A. Off-Hand Match.
Kean, Cunningham and McGuire won places.

Dupont Match.
McGuire won place.
The Presidents' Match.
Lawless, Kean, Cunningham, Spraker, Jefts and McGuire won places.
United States Cartridge Company Match.
FitzGerald and Luken won places.

Team Matches.

A team of 17 members was selected from the members of all of the 45 National Guard teams to represent "The National Guard" in a match against similarly selected "Service Teams."

The Massachusetts National Guard was represented on this team by seven members.

When it is borne in mind that Massachusetts furnished 7 out of 17 (when there were over 450 men representing 45 different teams to choose from), this Commonwealth may well feel proud. Further than that, Priv. Charles J. VanAmburgh of Massachusetts was selected as team coach.

The DeWar Trophy Match.

This is a small-bore contest and the DeWar Trophy was this year contested for by teams of 20 each, representing England, Canada, Australia and the United States.

Each team shot in its own country, sealed scores being held by representatives who witnessed the firing at the various ranges and the results being transmitted by cable.

The result of this match is quoted from the "Arms and the Man:" —

With what amounted practically to a pick-up team, the United States established what is probably a new high record for the International Small-Bore Team Match for the DeWar Trophy on September 18.

Whether the match has been won by the United States is yet in doubt, since the scores of the Australians in this event have not been received.

The only definite work yet at hand is that the United States recorded 7,735 points out of a possible 8,000, Great Britain 7,602 and Canada 7,308.

Captain Loughlin was a member of this team and was the second high man.

Summary.

The team from Massachusetts has nothing to apologize for in the showing made during the national matches. During the tour at Camp Perry, Ohio, thirteen members of the team graduated from the Small Arms Firing School and received certificates of proficiency as instructors in the use of the rifle and pistol. These men are an asset to the National Guard of Massachusetts as competent instructors.

The shooting this year demonstrated the superiority of the ammunition and rifles used as compared with the material used in former years. Worlds records were broken. It is believed that a different style of target will be adopted so as to make long runs of bull's-eyes more difficult.

The 1921 Massachusetts National Guard Rifle Team upheld the traditions of Massachusetts as a State that can furnish riflemen without peers in the shooting game.

Massachusetts Civilian Rifle Team.

Early in 1921 Capt. Malcolm F. Partridge requested through this department the official designation as captain of the Massachusetts Civilian Rifle Team. After going over the endorsements he possessed from many leading civilian riflemen and pistolmen of Massachusetts, it was recommended to the Commander-in Chief through The Adjutant General that he be appointed captain. It was approved and Captain Partridge made plans for organizing and developing his team. Tryouts were held at Walnut Hill and at the home range for men living some distance from Boston.

The tryouts started on May 14 and continued until a team was made up, as follows: Team Captain Malcolm F. Partridge, Members P. R. Foss, I. Langille, S. Hall, A. I. Storer, G. R. Harvey, Capt. J. E. Parker, G. L. Cutting, E. M. Newcomb, R. W. Storer, and Alternates Lieut. Col. D. M. Stewart and J. Goldsbury were selected and sent to the national matches at Camp Perry, Ohio, in which they performed very creditably and landed in eighteenth place in the National Team Match. The team also won various prizes, totaling 25 medals and $173.65 in cash prizes.

Members of the Civilian Rifle Team deserve the commendation of all, as it required a great deal of *esprit* to sacrifice the time and money necessary to uphold the shooting traditions so ably held by men from Massachusetts for many years.

At the annual meeting of the National Rifle Association of America, held at Camp Perry during this tournament, the State Ordnance Officer, Lieut. Col. Thomas F. Brown, was elected a director of the association for the term of three years.

An Appreciation.

The efficient services of Capt. James F. Loughlin continue to be of assistance to the undersigned and to the department. Capt. Joseph T. Lawless, team captain, performed his duties in an efficient manner and his services were of value to the team.

The Ordnance Department has been accorded every help and assistance possible by The Adjutant General, Massachusetts, the State Quartermaster and State Surgeon.

Hearty co-operation has been had from the 1st Corps Area Headquarters, United States Army, and by the officers and men of the United States Marine Corps at Wakefield Rifle Range. The Chief of the Militia Bureau, War Department, rendered help to the team in making possible the receipt of ammunition and rifles by the team in time for their use in the Sea Girt, N. J., matches.

Recommendations.

The following recommendations are made: —

That the thanks of the Commonwealth be extended to all mentioned in the preceding paragraph.

That the development of the 1922 National Guard Rifle Team commence about May 15, 1921. Sufficient funds from the appropriation for rifle practice should be allotted for this purpose.

That regimental and State competitions be held during 1922 and sufficient funds be set aside for the expenses of same.

That an inspection of all ordnance property in the hands of troops be made by this department during 1922.

That an inspection of all armory rifle and pistol ranges and all outdoor rifle and pistol ranges be made during 1922.

That all indoor armory ranges be provided with the necessary facilities for pistol and revolver practice. The requirement of such action is necessary because of the fact that practically every unit is now equipped with a certain number of pistols.

That consideration be given to the advisability of purchasing the Wakefield Rifle Range, and that a Board of Officers be appointed to report on the project.

Information should be obtained from the Federal authorities regarding their requirements concerning qualification with rifle, pistol and other weapons during the annual encampments, and whether or not the rifle ranges at Camp Devens, Massachusetts, should not be turned over to the authorities of Massachusetts for the use of its troops.

All organization and unit commanders should be informed concerning the urgency of training the men of their commands during the early winter season in rifle marksmanship (as specified in "Rifle Marksmanship, 1920") for the preliminary indoor rifle competitions. By so doing, valuable time will be saved for work with the men when they appear on the outdoor ranges for practice and record qualification firings. It should be entirely unnecessary to waste time on position and aiming drills in the spring.

Organizations should be cautioned that they are responsible for the requisitioning of the ammunition, cleaning material and target material authorized for their units. Difficulty was experienced this year in that units had not requisitioned for their ammunition and other material so essential in carrying on rifle practice work.

This department is desirous of more thoroughly serving the military forces of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, its civilians and civilian rifle clubs in all ordnance matters concerning maintenance, instruction and inspection, and requests that the department be utilized in this respect by all concerned.

THOMAS F. BROWN,
Lieutenant Colonel, Ordnance Department, M. N. G.,
State Ordnance Officer.

REPORT OF THE STATE ARMORY COMMISSION.

CAMBRIDGE, December 5, 1921.

To The Adjutant General.

I have the honor to hand you herewith my report as acting secretary of the Armory Commission for the year 1921.

Last year the Commissioners recommended that an armory be erected in the city of Quincy, in accordance with the Resolves of the General Court, chapter 22, approved on May 15, 1919, and an option, which has long since expired, was obtained on a very desirable piece of land. The Commissioners again recommend that a one-company armory be built in that city, as under the law the Commissioners must construct armories throughout the Commonwealth until all the troops are properly housed.

More or less work has been done in the Commonwealth Armory in adapting the building to the changed requirements of the National Guard.

One thousand or more new steel lockers have been installed in various armories to take care of the increase in the units.

The Commissioners have made visits of inspection to the following armories: Clinton, Fitchburg, Framingham, Greenfield, Holyoke, Hudson, Marlborough, Natick, Northampton, Orange, Pittsfield, Springfield, Worcester, Stoneham, Haverhill and Lawrence. In visiting the so-called Jordan Farm, used by Battery B, Worcester, Commissioners Emery and Cox found that extensive damage had been done to the building, evidently by boys; the doors and windows were then ordered boarded up, and the damage reported to the police department of Worcester.

The use of the armories has been extended to public organizations so far as in the opinion of the Armory Commissioners it was practicable.

GEO. HOWLAND COX,

Armory Commissioner and Acting Secretary.

List of First-class Armories now owned by the Commonwealth.

Armories.	Completed.	Appropriation.	Cost.		
			Land.	Building.	Furnishing.
Attleboro,	1910	$52,000	$5,000 00	$44,289 98	$2,168 08
Adams,	1914	67,500	5,000 00	61,357 75	1,142 25
Boston, South Armory,	1889	835,000	84,181 00	308,375 70	-
Boston, East Armory,	1889	338,383	42,478 00	289,405 00	6,500 00
Brockton,	1906	39,000	500 00	37,566 81	922 96
Cambridge,	1903	179,000	22,000 00	150,072 71	6,768 40
Commonwealth,	1915	842,000	170,000 00	652,897 73	15,083 22
Commonwealth (alterations),	1920	50,000	-	48,891 82	-
Charlestown,	1908	200,000	38,650 00	153,617 28	7,454 46
Chelsea,	1909	65,000	15,047 00	46,516 89	2,568 27
Concord,	1915	55,000	1,800 00	51,778 24	1,413 45
Clinton,	1914	65,000	5,000 00	58,229 73	1,661 23
Fall River,	1895	168,000	35,000 00	127,229 12	5,766 68
Fitchburg,	1891	60,000	13,960 00	46,007 00	-
Fitchburg (alterations),	1914	73,100	7,461 00	61,186 79	4,439 67
Framingham,	1908	45,500	3,000 00	40,196 00	2,163 45
Gloucester,	1906	65,000	8,495 00	56,003 00	498 69
Greenfield,	1910	50,000	5,000 00	42,898 17	1,580 01
Haverhill,	1906	40,000	3,500 00	35,982 25	493 00
Hingham,	1910	50,000	2,745 00	45,439 50	1,610 14
Holyoke,	1906	65,000	6,032 00	57,901 52	1,066 48
Hudson,	1910	56,000	4,000 00	49,684 64	2,270 57
Lawrence (alterations),	1893	111,500	15,093 00	96,053 46	-
Lowell (alterations),	1891	131,000	15,500 00	115,276 00	-
Lynn,	1893	100,000	15,700 00	80,411 00	-
Malden,	1908	61,000	7,000 00	52,375 54	1,574 20
Marlborough,	1906	27,000	1,400 00	25,594 79	-
Milford,	1912	57,000	5,000 00	48,968 55	1,959 75
Methuen,	1913	75,000	4,878 32	65,000 01	1,462 20
Newton,	1910	56,000	4,000 00	49,362 62	2,458 78
New Bedford,	1903	178,000	10,920 00	160,211 64	6,630 60
Natick,	1912	56,000	4,000 00	47,659 29	2,549 29
Orange,	1913	60,000	4,000 00	53,685 60	2,314 40
Pittsfield,	1908	65,000	10,000 00	53,057 04	1,704 36
Salem,	1908	200,000	59,484 00	128,724 80	8,002 72
Somerville,	1903	75,000	15,000 00	59,365 95	632 00

List of First-class Armories now owned by the Commonwealth — Concluded.

Armories.	Completed.	Appropriation.	Cost.		
			Land.	Building.	Furnishing.
Springfield,	1895	$110,000	$12,000 00	$97,886 00	–
Springfield (boathouse),	1905	13,000	3,775 00	9,195 96	–
Springfield (alterations),	1915	143,000	17,000 00	110,570 27	$14,656 70
Stoneham,	1913	58,000	5,159 00	50,717 00	2,124 00
Taunton,	1917	79,300	14,575 00	63,258 49	1,464 86
Waltham,	1908	50,000	4,500 00	41,774 78	2,821 38
Woburn,	1917	68,000	7,500 00	57,740 44	1,209 12
Worcester,	1891	132,000	23,000 00	108,981 00	–
Worcester (alterations),	1910	57,500	5,354 00	84,004 23	8,063 78
Worcester (alterations),	1910	40,000			
Worcester Battery,	–	18,500	12,728 97	1,768 11	–
Wakefield,	1911	55,000	5,660 00	47,403 75	1,842 25
		$5,537,283	$762,076 29	$4,174,573 95	$127,041 40
Taken over under General Laws: —					
Everett,		$58,000	$8,763 00	$48,382 80	$561 74
Northampton,		27,500	2,084 00	18,726 47	494 40
Plymouth,		31,000	7,000 00	24,000 00	–
		$5,653,783	$779,923 29	$4,265,683 22	$128,097 54

REPORT OF THE CHIEF QUARTERMASTER.

Boston, December 15, 1921.

To The Adjutant General, Massachusetts.

State Camp Ground.

The buildings at the State Camp Ground, now that the great volume of equipment has been issued, seem sufficiently capacious to care for such surplus property as may be issued to the State.

Ninety-three carloads of United States equipment were shipped direct to Framingham, — a total of about 2,700 tons, — all of which was carried by the State trucks to the Arsenal and there subdivided and distributed, which meant a rehandling of the 2,700 tons either again to the railroad or by delivery with the trucks from the Arsenal to the objective point. For this reason, in some cases, remuneration was received from the United States government totaling $837 for truckage.

The State owns seven trucks which are in excellent condition, one of which was loaned during the summer from this department to the Massachusetts Department of Agriculture and returned in good mechanical condition.

Much property has been transferred from this department to other departments in the State in the way of farm utensils and machinery to State institutions, and a large amount of quartermaster's property to the Department of Public Safety in the way of beds, blankets, linen, clothing, cutlery, kitchenware, etc. The transfer of the last-named property has practically emptied the seven portable buildings there, which are now available for the storage of property where it is necessary simply to shelter property without fear of theft.

It was expected last year that sufficient funds would be allotted to this department for painting these buildings as a matter of economy for preserving the same, but the money

not being forthcoming a proper amount has been asked for this year again to have this work performed. Some painting, however, was done on the main buildings, all of which are now in excellent condition.

The camp ground proper was again used by the Air Service Department of the United States Army. To help properly house the United States trucks at the State Arsenal, arrangements were made to change over certain old storehouses on the field, thus making suitable shelter for seventeen trucks. These buildings in their previous condition were not suitable for any purpose.

Worcester Property.

During the year much damage, which was corrected temporarily, was done to the house situated on this property, and if it is planned to use the barn for storage purposes for the Third Infantry, it will be necessary for the Armory Commission to make some repairs.

A caretaker, who will rate as an armorer of the first class, will be necessary to protect the property and provision has been made to that end.

Armories.

The use of the armories for various purposes increased much more this year over 1920, and in the report of the expenses of the various armories I would respectfully invite your attention to the cost of lighting.

Fifteen thousand dollars was allotted as being sufficient to repair the armories to meet present needs. The roof of the Commonwealth Armory was found to be very defective and had to be resurfaced and, in some places, replanked, the expense being practically all of the $15,000. This was unanticipated and $10,000 additional for repairs to armories was given this department later, which sum was spent as absolutely required among eight armories.

In the Newton Armory a new granolithic floor was made in the basement, giving much needed additional space for the storage of vehicles. Your attention is invited to the further need of alterations to meet present requirements,

and the Armory Commission has asked for a sum of money in order that this work may be completed.

The Harvard Unit of the R. O. T. C. having vacated quarters in the Commonwealth Armory the space needed for the storage required for the additional field battery and headquarters battery is now occupied.

The money receipts for the year were as follows: —

Rental of armories (including lease of armories to the United States Navy),	$13,844 34
Lease of State Camp Ground,	2,400 00
Sale of hay at Worcester,	405 00
Rental of trucks to United States government,	837 00
	$17,486 34

From the appropriation of $15,000 for the purchase of lockers, 1,070 lockers were purchased during the year and were utilized where most needed, relieving in part the requirements in twenty armories. At least that number will be needed this year to properly equip the armories for proper safeguarding United States property.

Much furniture is needed to properly equip the additional units necessitated under the present organization of the National Guard.

A change in the rating of some of the armorers should be made. The duties and manual labor of some of the armorers in single company armories, so called, have increased so by the occupancy of State armories by one or two additional units that an assistant should be appointed. This could be accomplished by allowing in specific cases permission to hire an assistant a day or two a week to help the armorer, the expense of same to be charged to the care and maintenance of armories. Your attention is invited to the payment to various units of $125 each for the employment of a company armorer. It is known that this amount is turned over to the regular armorer in some instances, who, in extra time, does the required work, but in most cases a small portion of that amount is received by the armorer. The balance should be accounted for.

It is respectfully suggested that the repair section of the Division Supply Train be transferred from Everett to Charlestown at least until July 1. The use of the drill floor at Everett as storage space for trucks is unsafe, aside from the damage done to the appearance of the building.

Report of Disbursing Officer.

For the fiscal year ending November 30, 1921, Capt. H. B. Parker, Retired, disbursing officer, has paid out as follows: —

Allowances to the National Guard as per schedules sent from The Adjutant General, Massachusetts,	$187,668 28
Pay rolls and subsistence, National Guard, for camps, military instruction 1921,	169,287 81
	$356,956 09

These funds for camp payments were received from the United States Property and Disbursing Officer for Massachusetts and are not a charge to the State.

During the year there has been sent to the State Treasurer: —

From proceeds, sale of surplus and condemned military property,	$49,683 55
From State Guard companies for lost military property,	3,059 82
From State Guard companies, disbanded,	3,884 24
Pay checks for Boston riot duty, 1919 (the address of enlisted men is not known),	237 94
Allowances for National Guard, 1921 (correction of errors),	1,112 99
Interest accrued on bank balances,	130 49
	$58,109 03

The National Guard, under orders of the War Department, performed fifteen days' duty at camps of military instruction.

The pay rolls, subsistence and expense vouchers were completed, paid and adjusted by this department. The funds for the settlement of the same were received from the United States Property and Disbursing Officer for Massachusetts, Lieut. Col. Charles F. Sargent.

These expenditures were: —

	Pay.	Subsistence.	Expenses.
101st Regiment Infantry,	$25,783 40	$6,008 80	$1,485 26
104th Regiment Infantry,	24,974 31	6,175 60	2,705 90
51st Field Artillery Brigade,	44,637 64	11,645 36	11,780 13
101st Regiment Engineers,	12,959 39	3,699 93	2,933 49
1st Regiment Coast Defence Command,	20,204 36	4,590 40	838 19
1st Squadron Cavalry,	8,380 12	1,918 80	5,183 35
1st Supply Train,	6,123 11	1,456 80	1,692 26
3d Regiment Infantry,	10,673 71	2,833 60	1,291 19
1st Corps Cadets,	2,564 72	643 20	498 61
Division Signal Company,	1,993 60	416 80	272 29
Department officers,	648 51	–	–
	$158,942 87	$38,389 29	$28,680 67

Total allowances,	$284,236 76
Total expenditures,	227,012 83
Unexpended balance,	$57,223 93

Attached hereto is a detailed statement of the expenditures in the care and maintenance of armories of the first class.

WM. B. EMERY,
Lieutenant Colonel.

EXPENDITURES, 1921.

Salaries, statutory positions: —	
Appropriation,	$6,800 00
Expended,	6,800 00
Balance,	–
Salaries, clerks and employees: —	
Appropriation,	$12,100 00
Expended,	11,773 63
Balance,	$326 37
Quartermaster's supplies: —	
Appropriation,	$8,000 00
Expended,	7,994 28
Balance,	$5 72

Expenditures: —		
General supplies,		$3,305 79
Stationery,		279 22
Postage,		134 72
Repairs to property and uniforms,		2,994 07
Heating,		677 50
Lighting,		149 61
Water rates,		137 27
Telephone,		203 40
Care and upkeep of horses,		74 80
Miscellaneous,		37 90
		$7,994 28
Quartermaster's incidentals: —		
Appropriation,	$3,500 00	
Transferred from 1920 appropriation,	38 44	
		$3,538 44
Expended,		1,154 00
Balance,		$2,384 44
Expenditures: —		
Travel,		$4 20
Freight,		464 86
Labor,		562 50
Miscellaneous,		12 84
Maintenance of stables: —		
Telephone,		68 38
Lighting,		41 22
		$1,154 00
Salaries, armorers of the first class: —		
Appropriation,		$105,640 00
Expended,		104,092 29
Balance,		$1,547 71
Maintenance of armories of first class: —		
Appropriation,	$155,000 00	
Deficiency appropriation, 1920,	229 00	
		$155,229 00
Expended,		150,788 06
Balance,		$4,440 94
Alterations and improvements of armories of the first class: —		
Appropriation,		$25,000 00
Expended,		24,862 17
Balance,		$137 83

Rent and maintenance, second-class armories: —		
Appropriation,		$3,000 00
Expended,		–[1]
Rentals, armories of the third class: —		
Appropriation,	$4,600 00	
Additional appropriation,	2,700 00	
		$7,300 00
Expended,		75 00
Balance (to be expended in March, 1922),		$7,225 00
Militia camp ground: —		
Appropriation,		$5,000 00
Expended,		4,999 80
Balance,		$0 20
Expert assistance: —		
Appropriation,		$1,200 00
Expended,		1,200 00
Balance,		–
Rentals, stables: —		
Appropriation,		$15,000 00
Expended,		8,437 49
Balance,		$6,562 51
Mechanics, Batteries of Field Artillery: —		
Appropriation,		$9,600 00
Expended,		8,429 29
Balance,		$1,170 71

[1] Appropriation expended in March, 1922.

Maintenance of Armories of the First Class.

Total Expenditures for Year ending November 30, 1921.

Armories.	Heating.	Lighting.	Water Rates.	Supplies.	Repairs.	Telephone.	Miscellaneous.	Total.
South,	$1,081 62	$1,172 02	$166 32	$130 21	$1,900 14	$585 72	$150 50	$5,186 53
East,	2,186 70	2,225 42	240 35	284 83	4,201 64	471 58	44 00	9,654 52
Worcester,	1,100 12	1,344 30	132 91	77 90	291 33	358 22	105 00	3,409 78
Lowell,	357 00	601 35	48 68	84 21	926 78	211 66	13 00	2,242 68
Fitchburg,	1,281 13	650 90	208 81	191 77	908 27	238 48	7 74	3,487 10
Lawrence,	1,950 28	1,210 29	168 24	116 70	487 35	514 62	7 00	4,454 48
Lynn,	1,200 00	608 90	59 85	132 41	575 46	260 40	71 08	2,908 10
Springfield,	999 93	1,648 39	78 10	214 12	775 95	573 65	855 50	5,145 64
Fall River,	1,328 05	729 85	135 92	196 78	1,507 76	330 32	96 97	4,325 65
New Bedford,	1,445 50	1,114 05	100 69	163 35	949 76	297 52	6 00	4,076 87
Cambridge,	1,621 05	1,028 08	28 20	181 63	1,553 71	490 95	20 00	4,923 62
Somerville,	1,218 74	625 06	34 56	203 71	1,430 25	311 58	11 00	3,834 90
Marlborough,	12 00	301 08	36 11	44 10	727 96	78 35	29 02	1,228 62
Brockton,	1,650 00	365 83	16 75	134 70	593 11	116 95	67 75	2,945 09
Gloucester,	1,068 75	612 96	125 10	166 83	74 80	110 48	553 00	2,711 92
Haverhill,	623 50	178 03	101 49	33 35	790 10	82 80	5 00	1,814 27
Holyoke,	748 00	309 38	37 08	30 60	1,002 05	91 18	–	2,218 29
Chelsea,	442 78	508 79	23 21	80 63	723 19	115 57	5 50	1,899 67

MAINTENANCE OF ARMORIES OF THE FIRST CLASS — *Concluded.*

Total Expenditures for Year ending November 30, 1921 — Concluded.

ARMORIES.	Heating.	Lighting.	Water Rates.	Supplies.	Repairs.	Telephone.	Miscellaneous.	Total.
Malden,	$1,082 25	$733 53	$22 38	$90 73	$355 56	$118 94	$4 00	$2,407 39
Waltham,	663 75	556 41	29 60	222 34	1,572 83	156 95	11 00	3,212 88
Charlestown,	450 00	536 00	75 46	98 01	2,663 24	264 39	38 93	4,126 03
Pittsfield,	677 16	606 65	84 44	232 89	430 25	203 85	42 50	2,277 74
Salem,	1,198 00	1,512 72	217 93	269 92	3,221 96	345 81	17 67	6,784 01
Framingham,	560 00	167 39	37 79	34 70	49 80	71 60	85 50	1,006 78
Hingham,	606 50	319 98	20 42	162 66	314 68	128 80	6 80	1,559 84
Greenfield,	788 53	150 30	26 60	194 06	1,040 41	74 45	57 00	2,331 35
Plymouth,	369 85	558 49	44 28	122 62	13,201 07	94 60	49 73	14,440 64
Everett,	599 03	355 07	26 88	141 29	264 70	119 80	5 00	1,511 77
Attleboro,	25 00	162 04	8 00	104 43	284 65	92 24	74 50	750 86
Newton,	488 50	429 58	25 00	51 98	1,128 82	116 30	5 00	2,245 18
Hudson,	325 00	56 87	7 56	61 92	63 11	64 00	20 67	599 13
Natick,	676 50	193 96	55 40	59 59	272 02	133 03	35 40	1,425 90
Milford,	644 04	62 87	67 44	55 27	297 34	46 60	29 75	1,203 31
Northampton,	362 50	81 74	6 38	43 25	70 07	68 10	8 00	640 04
Wakefield,	339 00	327 18	46 73	91 13	347 89	83 23	14 60	1,249 76
Commonwealth,	4,670 11	7,393 49	949 08	2,642 44	3,742 93	909 47	4,597 10	24,904 62

Stoneham,	616 34	390 31	39 74	126 51	108 09	125 32	23 60	1,429 91
Orange,	783 20	139 55	44 75	42 55	160 64	81 79	43 59	1,296 07
Adams,	720 00	441 58	36 54	24 50	700 53	85 20	29 00	2,037 35
Clinton,	387 00	65 84	33 06	126 36	272 76	75 85	25 00	985 87
Concord,	650 00	153 58	77 97	68 17	154 42	80 65	43 30	1,228 09
Taunton,	945 00	187 25	22 93	74 18	447 38	80 92	107 50	1,865 16
Woburn,	867 00	275 24	15 75	63 17	46 96	96 10	44 80	1,409 02
General,[1]	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1,391 63
Totals,	$39,809 41	$31,092 30	$3,764 48	$7,672 50	$50,631 72	$8,958 02	$7,468 00	$150,788 06

[1] Travel, superintendent of armories, $1,391.63.

Maintenance of Armories of the First Class.

Appropriation,	$155,000 00
Deficiency appropriation, 1920 bills,	229 00
Total,	$155,229 00
Expended,	150,788 06
Balance,	$4,440 94

Salaries of Armorers of the First Class.

Appropriation,	$105,640 00
Expended,	104,092 29
Balance,	$1,547 71

Alterations and Improvements of Armories of the First Class.

Appropriation,	$25,000 00
Expended,	24,862 17
Balance,	$137 83

REPORT OF THE UNITED STATES PROPERTY AND DISBURSING OFFICER FOR MASSACHUSETTS.

BOSTON, December 14, 1921.

To The Adjutant General, Massachusetts.

I have the honor to herewith submit my annual report as United States Property and Disbursing Officer, Massachusetts.

The strength of the National Guard has increased during the year by the addition of the 3d Regiment Infantry, the Infantry Brigade Headquarters and the departmental units of the Medical, Quartermaster, Inspector and Ordnance Departments. We now have approximately 7,400 officers and men well equipped for duty.

The Federal equipment has been coming in constantly during the year, and the State Arsenal has issued practically all the equipment necessary for drill purposes. Two thousand requisitions have passed through the office, and the companies now have most of the necessary equipment. The present value of Federal property for which the State is responsible is approximately $3,000,000.

The changes in officers who are accountable and responsible for Federal property has greatly increased the work of the department, as each change required the checking and relieving of one officer's responsibility and the charging to another officer this Federal property. It has shown a great laxity of some officers in safeguarding the property intrusted to them, and I cannot too strongly remind all officers of the necessity of giving this important duty more earnest consideration, thereby relieving themselves of embarrassment, which is sure to follow inattention to accountability of Federal property.

The department has paid each organization at the close of its fifteen day annual tour of duty, and while this has added greatly to the work of the office, the splendid results

well repay the extra work, and the officers and men go home better satisfied. In this work I have been greatly assisted by Capt. Horace B. Parker (retired), the expert assistant to the State Quartermaster.

The amount of cash placed to my credit by the United States treasury during the year has been $385,437.66, this amount being used to pay the Federal expenses in maintaining the National Guard of Massachusetts. The Inspector General's Department, U. S. A., has audited the accounts twice during the year and reported each audit as correct.

The replacing of worn-out or damaged clothing will be most important in the near future. At present, the only way is by survey, but this takes too long to be practicable, and if a system of exchange could be arranged, and a supply of new clothing kept at the State Arsenal, the companies would be able to make prompt exchanges and surveys could be made of larger lots, thus saving expense.

The Federal government pays all charges on shipments sent from Federal depots, and, if sufficient funds are available, it pays for shipments and transfers of property within the State, but there will be a great amount of property transferred, for which neither appropriation is available, and I recommend that the Legislature make an appropriation to the State Quartermaster in addition to his regular trucking appropriation to meet these expenses.

This department keeps the Federal accounting between the Commonwealth and the War Department. The National Guard of Massachusetts has been equipped within eighteen months, when in earlier times it grew up gradually, covering a period of many years. As a consequence the clerical help has been increased from time to time and I now have five clerks. The actual payment for clerical hire has been $4,791.34, but the Adjutant General's Office has paid one clerk's salary during the entire year and another clerk for seven months, and the expenses of the department for supplies, etc., were $285. It is hoped that the Legislature will see fit to give this department a sufficient budget so that all expenses of the office may be paid from its appropriation. It has been the unanimous opinion of all the

United States inspectors who have had official dealings with the office that an additional allowance for clerical hire should be granted.

The Federal officers from the Property Auditing Branch, U. S. A., have been busy during the year in checking up the accountability of the company commanders and then verifying it with the records of this office. They have found the company records, taken as a whole, to be very satisfactory, but occasionally some officer fails to appreciate the necessity of keeping his property accounts checked up, and as a consequence the auditing of such accounts has been delayed.

I deeply appreciate the many acts of courtesy and assistance received from the officers of the United States Army, the State departments of the National Guard of Massachusetts, and the field, staff and line officers of the several regiments, to all of whom I return my sincere thanks.

CHAS. F. SARGENT,
Lieutenant Colonel, Quartermaster's Corps, M. N. G.

APPENDIX

RETIRED OFFICERS.

Officers of the Massachusetts National Guard.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Retirement.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Organization retired from.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Major General.					
Benj. F. Peach, Jr., Lynn, July 24, 1897.	6th regt. inf., C co., May 31, 1854; 8th regt. inf., C co., 1855; sgt., Apr. 20, 1857; 1st sgt., May 27, 1858; 1st lt., Mar., 1862; adj., Sept., 1862; col., July 22, 1864; dis., Apr. 28, 1876; col., July 24, 1876; com. vacated, Jan. 11, 1882; decision sup. jud. ct.; re-elected, Jan. 15, 1882; brig. gen. comdg., 2d brig., Feb. 18, 1882.	Civil War: 8th regt. inf., C co., M. V. M., 1st sgt., Apr. 30, 1861; dis., Aug. 1, 1861; adj., Nov. 7, 1862; dis., Aug. 7, 1863; col., July 26, 1864; mus. out, Nov. 10, 1864.	2d brig., .	Marblehead, Mass.	
Francis Henry Appleton, Peabody, Jan. 3, 1900.	1st corps cadets, Jan. 8, 1870; corp., Dec. 12, 1872; mus. in, Oct. 14, 1873; sgt., Jan. 31, 1874; 1st sgt.; sgt. maj., Feb. 5, 1875; 1st lt., July 13, 1875; adj., Apr. 3, 1876; dis., Apr. 28, 1876; reapp., Apr. 28, 1876; capt., July 19, 1879; brig. gen., comsy. gen., Mass., Jan. 7, 1897.		Staff, com.-in-chief.	Boston, Mass.,	St. Paul School, Concord, N. H.; Harvard; Mass. Hist. Soc.; U. S. Mil. Serv. Inst.
Wm. A. Bancroft, Cambridge, Jan. 4, 1901.	5th regt. inf., K co., June 14, 1875; corp., Aug. 28, 1876; sgt., B co., Apr. 9, 1877; 2d lt., Apr. 16, 1877; 1st lt., Sept. 2, 1878; capt., Mar. 31, 1879; col., Feb. 7, 1882; brig. gen. comdg., 2d brig., July 30, 1897.	Sp.-Amer. War: 2d brig., 2d div., 7th army corps, U. S. V., brig. gen. comdg., May 27, 1898; res., Aug. 17, 1898.	2d brig., .	Groton, Mass.	

Retired Officers of the Massachusetts National Guard — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Retirement.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Organization retired from.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Major General — Con.					
Thos. R. Mathews, Boston, July 19, 1904.	1st regt. inf., D co., 1st lt., Jan. 21, 1878; capt., Jan. 26, 1880; maj., Aug. 19, 1881; lt. col., Dec. 28, 1885; col., Dec. 10, 1888; brig. gen. comdg., 1st brig., July 19, 1897.	Civil War: 1st Mass. vols., K co., May 24, 1861; dis., Feb. 24, 1863.	1st brig., .	Boston, Mass.	
William Stopford, Beverly, Jan. 4, 1906.	1st regt. inf., D co., Mar. 25, 1865, to Mar. 16, 1866; 2d corps cadets, May 29, 1875; 2d, June 3, 1878; 3d, June 25, 1879; 4th, Jan. 18, 1882; 5th, Jan. 18, 1885; 6th, Jan. 18, 1888; pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 7th, 8th regt., E co., 2d lt., July 22, 1889; 1st lt., Mar. 18, 1892; capt., Apr. 10, 1893; maj., Oct. 2, 1896; brig. gen., adj. gen., Mass., Jan. 5, 1905.	Sp.-Amer. War: 8th Mass. inf., U. S. V., maj., May 11, 1898; lt. col., Oct. 28, 1898; mus. out, Apr. 28, 1899.	Staff com.-in-chief.	Manchester, Eng.	
James A. Frye, Boston, Mar. 15, 1907.	1st regt. inf., sgt. maj., Nov. 10, 1890; 2d lt., L co., Apr. 1, 1891; 1st lt., L co., Apr. 18, 1891, declined; 1st lt., regt. adj., May 9, 1891; lt., jr. grade, sig. officer, nav. brig., Nov. 30, 1896, declined; col., asst. insp. gen. rifle prac., gen. staff, Jan. 7, 1897; lt. col., asst. adj. gen., staff 1st brig., July 30, 1897, declined; maj., 1st hvy. art., Apr. 1, 1898; col., asst. insp. gen., gen. staff, Nov. 14, 1898; col., insp. gen. rifle prac., July 6, 1899; col. comdg. 1st regt. hvy. art., later corps coast art. and coast art. corps, May 4, 1900; adj. gen., brig. gen., Mass., Jan. 4, 1906.	Sp.-Amer. War: 1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., maj. comdg. 3d bn., enrolled Apr. 26, 1898; mus., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898; col. comdg. Ft. Rodman, Mass., U. S. Army-navy maneuvers, 1902; col., acting chief of staff, art. dist. of Portland, Me., U. S. army-navy maneuvers, 1903; mem. nat. board on promotion rifle prac. since 1903.	Staff, com.-in-chief.	Boston, Mass.,	Boston Latin; Harvard; mem. Mass. Mil. Hist. Soc.; asso. mem. Mil. Serv. Inst. of U. S.; and U. S. Nav. Inst.

Major General — Con.					
William H. Devine, South Boston, Mar. 25, 1908.	9th regt. inf., 1st lt., asst. surg., July 16, 1883; maj., surg., Mar. 1, 1884; res., Feb. 7, 1887; maj., surg., May 1, 1888; lt. col., med. dir., 2d brig., Sept. 11, 1897; ret., June 3, 1903, as col.; brig. gen., surg. gen., Jan. 5, 1905; brig. gen., surg. gen., med. dept., Nov. 15, 1907.	Sp.-Amer. War: 9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., 1st lt., asst. surg., May 10, 1898; maj. and brig. surg., June 8, 1898; assigned to 1st brig., 1st div., 2d army corps, June 23, 1898; hon. dis., Sept. 26, 1898.	Med. dept., .	Boston, Mass.,	High and Latin, Boston; Harvard, 1892.
Hugh Bancroft, Cambridge, Jan. 27, 1909.	5th regt. inf., B co., July 4, 1894; 2d, July 4, 1897; pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d brig., capt., eng., Sept. 13, 1897; lt. col., asst. adj. gen., Apr. 17, 1903; brig. gen., judge adv. gen., Mass., Jan. 4, 1906; ret. as maj. gen. Nov. 15, 1907; brig. gen., judge adv. gen., June 1, 1908.	Sp.-Amer. War: 5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., adj., June 20, 1898; res., Sept. 1, 1898.	Judge adv. gen. dept.	Cambridge, Mass.	Harvard.
Embury P. Clark, Springfield, July 26, 1911.	2d regt. inf., K co., 1868, sgt.; capt., June 4, 1869; maj., Aug. 14, 1871; lt. col., Aug. 31, 1875; dis. Apr. 28, 1876; D co., capt., Dec. 23, 1878; lt. col., Aug. 2, 1879; col., Feb. 2, 1889; brig. gen. comdg., 1st brig., July 26, 1904; State Guard, 3d brig., brig. gen., Aug. 7, 1917; dis., May 24, 1919.	Civil War: 46th Mass. inf., B. co., M.V.M., corp., Oct. 15, 1862; dis. July 29, 1863; Sp-Amer. War; 2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., col., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898.	1st brig., .	Buckland, Mass.	
William A. Pew, Jr., Salem, Feb. 27, 1913.	8th regt. inf., G co., Mar. 28, 1883; 2d lt., Aug. 3, 1883; 1st lt., June 10, 1885; dis. Dec. 2, 1885, disbandment of co.; capt., Feb. 18, 1886; maj., June 10, 1890; col., June 28, 1895; brig. gen., 2d brig., Feb. 29, 1908.	Sp.-Amer. War: 8th Mass. inf., U. S. V., col., May 11, 1898; mus. out, Apr. 28, 1899.	2d brig., .	Gloucester, Mass.	
Frederick E. Pierce, Greenfield, May 16, 1913.	2d regt. inf., L co., 1st lt., Nov. 21, 1887; capt., Jan. 16, 1891; maj., Feb. 13, 1900; col., Sept. 29, 1904; brig. gen., 1st brig., Sept. 9, 1911.	Sp.-Amer. War: 2d Mass. inf., L co., U. S. V. capt., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898.	1st brig., .	Glenwood, Iowa.	

Retired Officers of the Massachusetts National Guard — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Retirement.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Organization retired from.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Major General — Con.					
Walter E. Lombard, Arlington, Feb. 2, 1915.	1st regt. inf., Mar. 17, 1879; 2d, June 18, 1883; 3d, June 18, 1886; 2d lt., Aug. 16, 1886; 1st lt., Sept. 9, 1887, res., Sept. 10, 1891; 5th regt. inf., C co., Sept. 10, 1891, pvt.; 1st regt. inf., B co., capt., Jan. 23, 1893; reorganization, 1st regt. hvy. art., B btry., capt., June 1, 1897, to rank from Jan. 23, 1893; reorganization, capt., 6th co., corps coast art., Nov. 1, 1905, to rank from Jan. 23, 1893; maj., corps coast art., Jan. 23, 1906; reorganization, maj., coast art. corps, Nov. 15, 1907, to rank from Jan. 23, 1906; lt. col., June 5, 1908; col. chief of coast art. corps, Mar. 17, 1910.	Dist. of Columbia N. G., btry. A, lt. art., Apr. 1, 1892; dis., Jan. 23, 1893; corp.; Sp.-Amer. War: 1st Mass. hvy. art., B btry., capt., U. S. V., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	Coast art. corps.	Cambridge, Mass.	
James G. White, Newton, Sept. 11, 1915.	1st corps cadets, Nov. 29, 1886, to Nov. 29, 1898; col., insp. gen., small arms prac., staff of com.-in-chief, Jan. 4, 1906; brig. gen., comsy. gen., June 8, 1907; reorganization, comsy. gen., brig. gen., sub. dept., Nov. 15, 1907, to rank from June 8, 1907; State Guard, Newton Constabulary, col., Sept. 12, 1919, to Feb. 23, 1920.		Sub. dept.,	San Francisco, Cal.	

Major General — Con.					
George H. Priest, Fitchburg, June 13, 1918.	6th regt. inf., B co., June 8, 1885, to Feb. 20, 1888; pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Feb. 20, 1888; 1st lt., Nov. 3, 1890; capt., Mar. 18, 1892; maj., Mar. 4, 1898; lt. col., May 22, 1899; col., Mar. 16, 1905; brig. gen., 1st brig., May 24, 1913; dis., Apr. 24, 1917.	Sp.-Amer. War: 6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., maj., May 13, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.	1st brig.,	Hillsboro, N. H.	
William C. Hayes, Springfield, June 12, 1919.	2d regt. inf., G co., Jan. 1, 1885, to May 23, 1890; pvt., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., May 23, 1890; 1st lt., Feb. 1, 1892; res., Nov. 13, 1896; capt., Mar. 27, 1900; maj., Dec. 16, 1904; col., Nov. 8, 1911; called into Fed. serv., Mar. 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.	Sp.-Amer. War: 2d Mass. inf., G co., U. S. V., 1st lt., May 3, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898; Mexican Border serv., 2d regt. Mass. inf., col., June 19 to Oct. 31, 1916; World War: 2d regt. Mass. inf. and 104th regt. inf., col., Mar. 25, 1917, to Jan. 25, 1918.	104th inf.,	Springfield, Mass.	
Brigadier General.					
Thomas Kittredge, Salem, Jan. 3, 1894.	2d bn. art., asst. surg., Apr. 27, 1875; dis., Sept. 14, 1875; asst. surg., Aug. 21, 1878; 8th regt., surg., Aug. 10, 1881; 2d brig., lt., col., med. dir., Mar. 7, 1882; brig. gen., surg., gen., Mass., Jan. 8, 1891.		Staff, com.-in-chief.	North Andover, Mass.	M.D., Long Island College Hospital, 1874.
Benj. F. Bridges, Charlestown, July 9, 1897.	10th regt. inf., 1852 to 1857; 2d regt. inf., H co., 1st lt., Nov. 28, 1871; capt., Mar. 15, 1875; maj., Aug. 3, 1876; lt. col., Jan. 25, 1879; col., Aug. 2, 1879; brig. gen. comdg., 1st brig., Jan. 5, 1899.		1st brig.,	Deerfield, Mass.	

Retired Officers of the Massachusetts National Guard — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Retirement.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Organization retired from.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Brigadier General — Con.					
James L. Carter, Brookline, May 17, 1901.	1st corps cadets, June 12, 1874; dis., June 12, 1877; nav. bn., C co., lt., jr. grade, Mar. 25, 1890; lt. comdg., Dec. 1, 1891; brig. gen., insp. gen., Mass., Jan. 13, 1892.	Civil War: 1st lt., 10th U. S. C. T., 1864–1869; U. S. N., midshipman, 1866–1870.	Staff, com.-in-chief.	Cambridge, Mass.	U. S. Nav. Acad.; Eagleswood Mil. Acad., N. J.; Highland Mil. Acad.
Charles Pfaff, Boston, Apr. 12, 1904.	1st corps cadets, Jan. 8, 1880, to Jan. 8, 1883; trans. non-com. staff, 2d brig., July 26, 1882; 1st corps cadets, Apr. 19, 1884, to Feb. 12, 1890; 1st regt. inf., A co., capt., Feb. 12, 1890; maj., May 18, 1893; 1st regt. hvy. art., col., July 28, 1897; retired as col., Apr. 20, 1900; State Guard, 11th inf., col., July 13, 1917, to Nov. 29, 1920, disbandment.	Sp.-Amer. War: 1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., col., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	1st regt. hvy. art., . .	Boston, Mass.	
Charles K. Darling, Boston, Jan. 14, 1905.	6th regt. inf., Sept. 12, 1887; sgt. maj.; adj., Feb. 25, 1889; maj., Apr. 4, 1893; col., May 22, 1899.	Sp.-Amer. War: 6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., maj., May 13, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.	6th regt. inf., .	Corinth, Vt., .	U. S. Mil. Acad., 18 mos.
William H. Donovan, Lawrence, Nov. 4, 1909.	6th regt. inf., I co., May, 1871, to June 25, 1877; pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., June 25, 1877; co. trans. to 9th inf. as F co., Dec. 3, 1878; 1st lt., Aug. 11, 1879; capt., June 25, 1884; maj., June 27, 1888; col., Mar. 30, 1899.	Sp.-Amer. War: 9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., maj., May 11, 1898; lt. col., Aug. 19, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	9th regt. inf., .	Silver Lake, Pa.	

Brigadier General — Con.					
William H. Oakes, Dorchester, Feb. 7, 1910.	5th regt. inf., A co., Sept. 11, 1876, to Jan. 8, 1883, pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Jan. 8, 1883; capt., June 22, 1885; maj., Jan. 30, 1889; lt. col., Aug. 6, 1897; col., Apr. 13, 1901.		5th regt. inf., .	Cohasset, Mass.	
Samuel D. Parker, Boston, Dec. 27, 1911.	1st corps cadets, Dec. 3, 1889, to Dec. 3, 1893, pvt.; lt. art., A btry., Apr. 25, 1895; pvt., corp., sgt.; 1st lt., Mar. 17, 1897; capt., July 18, 1898; asst. insp. gen., insp. gen. dept., Mass., lt. col., Jan. 4, 1906; lt. col., insp. gen., insp. gen. dept., Nov. 15, 1907; brig. gen., insp. gen., Jan. 1, 1908, State Guard; 4th brigade, brig. gen., Aug. 7, 1917, to Dec. 7, 1920, disbandment.		Insp. gen. dept.,	Milton, Mass.	
John J. Sullivan, Dorchester, Apr. 22, 1912.	9th regt. inf., E co., 1st lt., Aug. 1, 1889; capt., June 25, 1895; maj., Mar. 30, 1899; col., Nov. 16, 1909; State Guard; 5th brig., brig. gen., Aug. 7, 1917, to Dec. 7, 1920, disbandment.	Sp.-Amer. War: 9th Mass. inf., E co., U. S. V., capt., May 11, 1898; maj., Aug. 19, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	9th regt. inf., .	Boston, Mass.,	English High, Boston.
Charles T. Hilliker, Lynn, Jan. 7, 1914.	8th regt. inf., D co., Feb. 27, 1885; 2d, Feb. 27, 1888; pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Jan. 2, 1889; capt., Mar. 15, 1897; maj., Mar. 3, 1911; lt. col., Apr. 7, 1913.	Sp.-Amer. War: 8th Mass. inf., D co., U. S. V., capt., May 11, 1898; mus. out, Apr. 28, 1899.	8th regt. inf., .	Lynn, Mass.	
E. Dwight Fullerton, Dedham, Jan. 16, 1917.	1st regt. inf., A co., Oct. 30, 1895; 1st lt., Jan. 27, 1896; reorganization, 1st lt., 1st hvy. art., A btry., June 1, 1897; capt., Oct. 18, 1899; resigned, Nov. 6, 1902; capt. and adj., 1st hvy. art., Jan. 6, 1904; reorganization, capt. and adj., corps of coast art., Nov. 1, 1905; reorganization, capt., hdqrs. coast art. corps, Nov. 15, 1907; maj., Mar. 17, 1910; col., Feb. 9, 1915.	Sp.-Amer. War: 1st Mass. hvy. art., A btry., U. S. V., mus., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898, 1st lt.	Coast art. corps.	Brockton, Mass.	High School, Brockton, Mass., 4 yrs.; Harvard College, 2 yrs.

Retired Officers of the Massachusetts National Guard — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Retirement.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Organization retired from.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Brigadier General — Con.					
Gardner W. Pearson, Lowell, Mar. 16, 1917.	6th regt. inf., C co., July 12, 1897, to Jan. 9, 1901; 1st lt., Jan. 9, 1901; capt., Apr. 18, 1905; brig. gen., T. A. G., staff of com.-in-chief, Jan. 5, 1911; ret., brig. gen., May 2, 1914; brig. gen., T. A. G., staff of com.-in-chief, Aug. 5, 1916.	Sp.-Amer. War: 6th Mass. inf., C co., U. S. V., May 13, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899; 2d lt.	Staff, com.-in-chief.	Lowell, Mass.,	Lowell High School; Inst. Tech.
Charles C. Foster, Cambridge, Apr. 8, 1917.	1st corps cadets, Mar. 11, 1886; asst. surg., 5th regt. inf., Apr. 27, 1887; surg., Mar. 25, 1889; ret. as lt. col., May 14, 1901; 2d brig., med. dir., lt. col., June 3, 1903; ret. as col., Nov. 15, 1907; brig. gen., surg. gen., Mar. 25, 1908; res., June 30, 1913; State Guard, med. corps, maj., June 5, 1917, to Dec. 6, 1920, disbandment.	Sp.-Amer. War: 5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., maj. and surg., June 20, 1898; res., Oct. 3, 1898.	Med. dept.,	Cambridge, Mass.	Harvard, 1880; Harvard Medical, 1883; Cambridge Hospital, 1886.
William H. Perry, Swampscott, July 2, 1919.	8th regt. inf., D co., Dec. 11, 1893, to Apr. 30, 1896; 2d, I co., Oct. 16, 1896; pvt., corp.; 2d lt., May 18, 1897; dis., Apr. 4, 1900, disbandment of co.; 8th regt., H co., 2d lt., May 18, 1903; 1st lt., May 23, 1904; capt., July 28, 1904; maj., Feb. 12, 1909; lt. col., Apr. 3, 1915; col., Mar. 30, 1917; called into Fed. serv., July 28, 1917; drafted into Federal serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.	Sp.-Amer. War: 8th Mass. inf., I co., U. S. V., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Apr. 28, 1899, 2d lt., Mexican Border serv., 8th regt. Mass. inf., lt. col., June 19 to Nov. 23, 1916; World War: 8th regt. Mass. inf. and 5th Pioneer inf., col., July 25, 1917, to 1918.	8th Mass. inf.,	Lynn, Mass.	

Brigadier General — Con.					
Charles H. Cole, Brookline, July 12, 1920.	1st corps cadets, Oct. 14, 1890, to Apr. 10, 1900, pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., sgt. maj.; 2d lt., Apr. 10, 1900; 1st lt., Jan. 8, 1901; col., insp. gen. rifle prac., staff, com.-in-chief, Jan. 5, 1905; res., Jan. 4, 1906; 1st corps cadets, Nov. 20, 1906, to Dec. 11, 1906, pvt.; capt., Dec. 11, 1906; maj., Apr. 15, 1910; act. the adj. gen., May 27 to June 6, 1914; brig. gen., the adj. gen., chief of staff, June 6, 1914; ret. as brig. gen., Aug. 5, 1916; 9th regt. inf., hdqrs. co., Apr. 24, 1917, pvt.; capt., adj., Apr. 25, 1917, to Aug. 5, 1917, drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G.; M. V. M., 52d inf., brig., provl. brig. gen., Apr. 29, 1919.	World War: 9th regt. Mass. inf., capt., adj., Apr. 24, 1917; 52d inf. brig., brig. gen., Aug. 22, 1917; dis., Apr. 29, 1919.	52d inf. brig., .	Boston, Mass.	
Joseph N. Wilcutt, Cohasset, July 12, 1920.	1st corps cadets, May 6, 1898, to May 23, 1908; trans. to 1st brig., non-com. staff, sgt. clerk, May 24, 1906; dis., Nov. 15, 1907; G. O. 24, 1907; com. sgt.; sub. dept., Nov. 15, 1907; post com. sgt.; maj., quar. mas. corps, May 23, 1908, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; M. V. M., provl. col., July 14, 1919.	Mexican Border serv.: reertg. duty, June 25 to Sept. 16, 1916, maj.; World War: Mass. Q. M. C., maj. July 25, 1917; lt. col. N. A., Feb. 13, 1918; col., N. A. Mar. 18, 1918; dis., July 11, 1919.	M. V. M., .	Cohasset, Mass.,	English High Boston.
John H. Dunn, South Boston, Mar. 21, 1921.	9th regt. inf., I co., Sept. 21, 1888, to July 6, 1891, pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., July 6, 1891; 1st lt., May 16, 1892; capt., May 11, 1896, to Sept. 21, 1899; 1st lt., bn. adj., July 5, 1901; D co., capt., Mar. 24, 1902, to rank from May 11, 1896 (ch. 18, Resolves of 1903); maj., May 7, 1902; lt. col., Feb. 1, 1911; called into Fed. serv., Mar. 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.	Sp.-Amer. War: 9th Mass. inf., I co., U. S. V., May 4, 1898; mus., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898, capt.; Philippine Insur.: 28th inf., U. S. V., Aug. 23, 1899, to May 1, 1901, capt.; Mexican Border serv.: 9th Mass. inf., lt. col., June 19 to Nov. 18, 1916; World War: 9th Mass. and 101st inf., lt. col., Mar. 25, 1917, to Feb. 3, 1918.	9th regt. inf., .	South Boston, Mass.	

Retired Officers of the Massachusetts National Guard — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Retirement.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Organization retired from.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Brigadier General — Con.					
George F. Keenan, Boston, Aug. 1, 1921.	Nav. brig., A co., June 10, 1897, to June 10, 1900, q. m.; 9th regt. inf., N. C. S., June 16, 1903, to June 12, 1905, bn. sgt. maj.; June 12, 1905, 1st lt., bn. adj., to July 1, 1909; med. dept., 1st lt., asst. surg., Mar. 29, 1910; med. dept., med. corps, capt., Oct. 2, 1913; maj., Mar. 26, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., provl. col., unassigned, Aug. 1, 1919, to July 12, 1920, organization disbanded.	Sp.-Amer. War: U. S. N., U. S. S. "Lehigh," May 5, 1898, to Oct. 21, 1898, sea; Mexican Border serv.: 1st Mass. amb. co., June 19 to Dec. 28, 1916, capt.; World War: Mass. med. dept., med. corps, maj., July 25, 1917; lt. col., Feb. 20, 1918, 106th san. trn.; col., May 27, 1919, 2d army corps; dis., May 27, 1919.	M. V. M., .	Cambridge, Mass.	English High School, Boston; Mass. Agri. College; Tufts Medical School.
Colonel.					
Charles L. Hovey, Boston, Mar. 26, 1898.	4th bn. inf., C co., Apr. 30, 1874; 2d, Oct. 2, 1876; corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st regt. inf., C co., 2d lt., May 26, 1879; 1st lt., Nov. 24, 1879; capt., Mar. 13, 1882; maj., Apr. 26, 1884; lt. col., Mar. 5, 1891; reorgan., June 1, 1897, as hvy. art.		1st regt. hvy. art.,	Cambridge, Mass.	
George H. Chaffin, Southbridge, Jan. 21, 1899.	10th regt. inf., G co., July 27, 1867; pvt., corp., sgt., quar. mas. sgt.; 2d lt., Aug. 4, 1875; 1st lt., Mar. 17, 1876; co. trans. to 6th regt. as co. H, Dec. 3, 1878; capt., Apr. 29, 1881; res., Aug. 16, 1883; 6th regt., maj., May 16, 1884; lt. col., Mar. 4, 1898.	Sp.-Amer. War: 6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., May 6, 1898; res., Aug. 3, 1898; lt. col.	6th regt. inf., .	Grafton, Mass.	

Colonel — Con.					
David Clark, Springfield, Apr. 25, 1899.	2d regt. inf., surg., Sept. 18, 1872; dis., Apr. 28, 1876; maj., surg., Aug. 25, 1876; 1st brig., lt. col., med. dir., May 28, 1896; ret. as lt. col., Aug. 11, 1897.	Civil War: 13th Ohio vols., F co., June 5, 1861; dis. June 26, 1864; 6th regt., U. S. vet. vols., Apr. 5, 1865; dis. Apr. 3, 1866.	1st brig. staff, .	Brighton, O., .	M.D., Pennsylvania, 1869.
Frank L. Locke, Malden, Jan. 3, 1900.	1st bn. cav., D tr., Mar. 4, 1885, sgt., sgt. maj.; adj., Jan. 14, 1890; col., asst. insp. gen., Mass., Jan. 7, 1897.		Staff, com.-in-chief.	Boston, Mass.,	English High, Boston; Mass. Inst. Tech.
Edwin R. Shumway, Worcester, Mar. 18, 1905.	10th regt. inf., A co., 1869; corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Nov. 25, 1872; 1st lt., Jan. 18, 1875; capt., Aug. 28, 1876; maj., Apr. 11, 1884; lt. col., Nov. 3, 1893.	Civil War: 4th Vt. vols., I and F cos., Sept. 21, 1861, corp., sgt., re-enlisted Dec. 15, 1863; dis. July 13, 1865; Sp.-Amer. War: 2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., lt. col., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898.	2d regt. inf., .	Jamaica, Vt.	
Edward J. Gihon, Wakefield, Jan. 4, 1906.	6th regt. inf., A co., Sept. 6, 1882, to Nov. 1, 1888, pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Nov. 1, 1888; 1st lt., July 14, 1890; capt., Jan. 2, 1893; maj., May 22, 1899; lt. col., asst. insp. gen., Mass., Jan. 4, 1900.	Sp.-Amer. War: 6th Mass. inf., A co., U. S. V., capt., May 12, 1898; maj., Oct. 1, 1898; not mus.; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.	Staff, com.-in-chief.	Wakefield, Mass.	
Henry L. Kincaide, Quincy, Jan. 4, 1906.	1st regt. inf., K co., Aug. 2, 1887; 5th regt. inf., K co., 2d lt., Nov. 21, 1887; 1st lt., June 9, 1890; capt., Sept. 8, 1897; ret. as capt., June 22, 1899; 5th regt. inf., bn. adj., May 18, 1900; capt., adj., Apr. 29, 1901; lt. col., asst. insp. gen., Mass., Jan. 5, 1905; State Guard; 14th regt. inf., col., July 6, 1917, to Nov. 23, 1920, disbandment.	Sp.-Amer. War: 5th Mass. inf., K co., U. S. V., capt., July 1, 1898; res., Sept. 15, 1898.	Staff, com.-in-chief.	Braintree, Mass.	

Retired Officers of the Massachusetts National Guard — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Retirement.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Organization retired from.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Colonel — Con.					
Harry B. Fairbanks, Worcester, June 25, 1907.	2d regt. inf., C co., Mar. 10, 1884, to June 6, 1887, pvt., corp., sgt.; 1st lt., June 6, 1887; capt., Aug. 25, 1891; maj., July 30, 1895; lt. col., May 15, 1905.	Sp.-Amer. War: 2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., maj., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898.	2d regt. inf., .	Windsor Locks, Ct.	
Henry L. Williams, Northampton, Nov. 15, 1907.	2d regt. inf., I co., capt., Dec. 12, 1892; res., Dec. 15, 1898; lt. col., asst. insp. gen., Mass., Jan. 4, 1900; res., Jan. 8, 1903; lt. col., asst. insp. gen., Mass., Jan. 4, 1906.	Sp.-Amer. War: 2d Mass. inf., I co., U. S. V., capt., May 3, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898.	Staff, com.-in-chief.	Huntington, Mass.	
Paul R. Hawkins, Springfield, Jan. 1, 1908.	2d regt. inf., B co., 1st lt., Sept. 8, 1890; res., Dec. 15, 1893; 1st lt., insp. rifle prac., May 10, 1895; adj., May 12, 1896; maj., aide-de-camp, staff, com.-in-chief, Jan. 4, 1900; lt. col., asst. insp. gen., Jan. 7, 1902; dis., Jan. 29, 1904.	Sp.-Amer. War: 2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., May 3, 1898; adj.; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898.	Staff, com.-in-chief.	Springfield, Mass.	Chauncy Hall; Technology.
Edward H. Eldredge, Boston, Apr. 3, 1908.	1st corps cadets, Dec. 15, 1886, to Dec. 15, 1889; pvt.; 2d brig. non-com. staff, Apr. 23, 1891, to July 12, 1895, sgt.; 8th regt. inf., 1st lt., insp. rifle prac., July 12, 1895; 1st lt., adj., Nov. 27, 1895; maj., Oct. 31, 1899; lt. col., Apr. 26, 1906; State Guard; 15th regt. inf., col., July 6, 1917, to Nov. 9, 1920, regt. disbanded.	Sp.-Amer. War: 8th Mass. inf., U. S. V., maj., May 14, 1898; mus. out, Apr. 28, 1899.	8th regt. inf., .	Roxbury, Mass.,	Boston Latin; English High, Boston.
Murray D. Clement, Waltham, May 11, 1908.	5th regt. inf., F co., capt., May 11, 1891; maj., Mar. 4, 1898; lt. col., Apr. 13, 1901.	Sp.-Amer. War: 5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., maj., July 1, 1898; res., Nov. 29, 1898.	5th regt. inf., .	Barnet, Vt.	

Colonel — Con.

Adelbert M. Mossman, Hudson, Aug. 24, 1909.	5th regt. inf., I co., 1869 to 1871; capt., Nov. 16, 1887; co. designation changed to M co., Mar. 26, 1888; maj., May 23, 1894; ret. as lt. col., Feb. 11, 1898; lt. col., asst. adj. gen., adj. gen. dept., Nov. 19, 1907.	35th N. J. vols., . . .	Adj. gen. dept.,	Searsport, Me.	
Edwin W. M. Bailey, Amesbury, Jan. 11, 1910.	8th regt. inf., B co., capt., Nov. 21, 1887; maj., Oct. 6, 1893; lt. col., Oct. 2, 1896; lt. col., asst. insp. gen., Mass., Jan. 4, 1906; insp. gen., Mass., lt. col., Nov. 17, 1907.	Sp.-Amer. War: 8th Mass. inf., U. S. V., lt. col., May 11, 1898; res., Oct. 28, 1898.	Insp. gen. dept.,	East Pittston, Me.	Boston English High School.
John Caswell, Prides Crossing, Apr. 14, 1910.	8th regt. inf., 1st lt., insp. rifle prac., July 11, 1903; capt., insp. small arms prac., Apr. 12, 1906; col., insp. gen. small arms prac., Aug. 31, 1907; act. chief of ordnance, Nov. 15, 1907.		Ord. dept., .	New York, N. Y.	St. Mark's School; Harvard.
Roger Wolcott, Milton, Sept. 1, 1910.	1st regt. hvy. art., A btry., Apr. 25, 1898, pvt., corp.; L btry., 2d lt., Apr. 18, 1899; 1st lt., bn. adj., Oct. 15, 1900; capt., adj., Apr. 15, 1901; res., Jan. 6, 1904; lt. col., asst. insp. gen., Mass., Jan. 4, 1906; insp. gen., Nov. 15, 1907.	Sp.-Amer. War: 1st Mass. hvy art., A btry., U. S. V., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898, pvt.	Insp. gen. dept.,	Milton, Mass.	
John E. Spencer, Salem, Jan. 5, 1911.	2d corps cadets, July 16, 1880, to Apr. 28, 1893, pvt., corp., sgt., sgt. maj.; 1st lt., Apr. 28, 1893; capt., Sept. 16, 1898; maj., June 29, 1903; lt. col., Jan. 6, 1908.		2d corps cadets,	Boston, Mass.	
Frederic S. Howes, Braintree, Jan. 27, 1911.	1st regt. inf., K co., Jan. 3, 1888; 2d, Jan. 3, 1891, sgt.; 2d lt., May 14, 1891; 1st lt., Aug. 10, 1891; 1st lt., adj., Jan. 7, 1897; 1st regt. hvy. art., K btry., capt., Oct. 25, 1897; reorgan., corps coast art., 2d co.; later, coast art corps; maj., June 5, 1908; lt. col., Mar. 17, 1910.	Sp.-Amer. War: 1st Mass. hvy. art., K btry., U. S. V., capt., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	Coast art. corps.	East Boston, Mass.	

Retired Officers of the Massachusetts National Guard — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Retirement.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Organization retired from.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Colonel — Con.					
Joseph H. Frothingham, Boston, Mar. 10, 1911.	7th regt. inf., D co., Dec. 11, 1868; 2d, 1st regt. inf., D co., June 25, 1869; 3d, June 18, 1873; 4th, July 17, 1876; 5th, Aug. 11, 1879; 2d lt., July 5, 1882; 1st lt., Apr. 16, 1883; capt., May 27, 1887; reorganization, capt., 1st regt. hvy. art., D btry., June 1, 1897, to rank from May 27, 1887; reorganization, capt., 1st corps coast art., 1st co., Nov. 1, 1905, to rank from May 27, 1887; reorganization, capt., coast art. corps, Nov. 15, 1907, to rank from May 27, 1887.	Sp.-Amer. War: 1st Mass. hvy. art., D btry., U. S. V., enl., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898; capt.	Coast art. corps.	Boston, Mass.	
Thomas D. Barroll, Boston, Dec. 26, 1911.	1st corps cadets, Aug. 31, 1885, to Dec. 26, 1895, pvt., corp., sgt.; 8th regt. inf., 1st lt., insp. rifle prac., Dec. 26, 1895, to July 20, 1899, res.; maj., aide-de-camp, staff, com.-in-chief, Jan. 4, 1906; lt. col., insp. gen., insp. gen. dept., Nov. 19, 1907; State Guard; 11th regt. inf., lt. col., July 27, 1917, to Dec. 30, 1917, res., lt. col., N. G. ret. list, Sept. 1, 1920.	5th Md. vols. 10 mos.; Sp.-Amer. War: 8th Mass. inf., U. S. V., 1st lt., bn. adj., May 10, 1898, to Apr. 28, 1899.	Insp. gen. dept.,	Baltimore, Md.	
Walter L. Sanborn, Newton, May 27, 1913.	1st bn. lt. art., A btry., Apr. 25, 1895, to Feb. 13, 1902; pvt., corp., trans. to 2d brig.; non-com. staff, sgt. clerk, Dec. 1, 1899; trans. to 1st brig., non-com. staff, sgt. maj., Mar. 13, 1901; capt., prov. mar., Feb. 13, 1902; lt. col., asst. adj. gen., Jan. 8, 1903; maj., adj. gen. dept., Nov. 15, 1907.		Adj. gen. dept.,	Newton, Mass.,	Newton.

Colonel — Con.					
Phineas L. Rider, Worcester, May 28, 1914.	10th regt. inf., C co., Sept. 7, 1877; dis., exp., from 2d regt. inf., C co., Sept. 7, 1880; 2d lt., Jan. 27, 1882; res., Jan. 23, 1884; 3d, Dec. 4, 1889; pvt., sgt.; 2d lt., Sept. 17, 1890; 1st lt., Aug. 25, 1891; capt., Aug. 13, 1895; maj., May 15, 1905.		2d regt. inf., .	Southbridge, Mass.	
George F. H. Murray, Boston, June 12, 1914.	9th regt. inf., B co., 2d lt., Dec. 9, 1887; capt., May 1, 1888; maj., Mar. 30, 1899.	Sp.-Amer. War: 9th Mass. inf., B co., U. S. V., capt., May 10, 1898; maj., Aug. 18, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	9th regt. inf., .	At sea, . .	English High, Boston.
Walter A. Smith, Springfield, June 9, 1915.	2d regt. inf., E co., Apr. 9, 1877; lt. col., brig. surg., Jan. 24, 1905; reorganization, maj., surg., med. dept., Nov. 15, 1907; reorganization, maj., med. corps, med. dept., Apr. 24, 1911, to rank from Nov. 15, 1907.		Med. dept., .	Springfield, Mass.	
Charles F. Ropes, Salem, Oct. 16, 1915.	2d corps cadets, Feb. 28, 1884, to Oct. 12, 1893, 2d lt., Oct. 12, 1893; 1st lt., July 12, 1895; capt., Dec. 14, 1900; maj., Jan. 6, 1908; lt. col., Jan. 24, 1911; State Guard; 15th regt. inf., E co., capt., July 17, 1917; maj., Oct. 16, 1917; dis., Nov. 9, 1920, disbandment of regt.		2d corps cadets,	Salem, Mass.	
Walter L. Bouvé, Hingham, Mar. 6, 1917.	1st corps cadets, Apr. 29, 1876, to Feb. 19, 1889, corp., sgt., 1st sgt., sgt. maj.; 1st lt., Feb. 19, 1889; retired as capt., Mar. 8, 1899; 5th regt. inf., K co., capt., Jan. 26, 1903; maj., May 10, 1916; State Guard; 14th regt. inf., A co., capt., May 9, 1917; maj., July 27, 1917, dis. June 3, 1919.	Sp.-Amer. War: capt., asst. adj. gen., 3d brig., 3d div., 1st corps, U. S. V., May 9, 1898; res., Sept. 24, 1898; Mexican Border serv.: 5th regt. Mass. inf., maj., June 19 to Nov. 10, 1916.	5th regt. inf., .	Boston, Mass.,	Mass. Inst. Tech.

Retired Officers of the Massachusetts National Guard — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Retirement.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Organization retired from.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Colonel — Con.					
Jacob C. R. Peabody, Boston, June 27, 1917.	1st corps cadets, Nov. 26, 1886; dis., Nov. 26, 1889; 2d brig., non-com. staff, Apr. 27, 1893; lt. art., A btry., 1st lt., May 8, 1895; capt., Mar. 17, 1898; res., July 2, 1898; staff of com.-in-chief, lt. col., asst. insp. gen., Jan. 4, 1900; res., Jan. 2, 1902; ret. lt. col., Apr. 7, 1917.	Sp.-Amer. War: 8th Mass. inf., H co., U. S. V., June 28, 1898; mus. out, Apr. 25, 1899; capt.	Staff of com.-in-chief.		
James H. Smyth, Brookline, Aug. 6, 1917.	1st regt. inf., A co., Mar. 18, 1896; 2d, 1st regt. hvy. art., H btry., Mar. 18, 1899; corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Nov. 22, 1899; 1st lt., Nov. 13, 1901; capt., Nov. 12, 1902; reorgan., corps coast art., 8th co., Nov. 1, 1905; coast art. corps, Nov. 15, 1907; maj., insp. gen., Feb. 4, 1910; lt. col., insp. gen., June 26, 1911; col., insp. gen., Dec. 27, 1911; res. Nov. 25, 1912; brig. gen., ret., Nov. 25, 1912; capt., coast art. corps, Feb. 13, 1913; coast art. corps, 11th co., capt., Apr. 9, 1913; ret., brig. gen., Mar. 3, 1914.	Sp.-Amer. War: 1st Mass. hvy. art., A btry., U. S. V., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898; corp.	11th co. coast art. corps.	Boston, Mass.	
Frank F. Cutting, Melrose Highlands, Aug. 9, 1917.	5th regt. inf., H co., Apr. 23, 1884, to Feb. 8, 1892; trans. to 8th regt. inf., L co., Jan. 3, 1885; trans. to 5th regt. inf., L co., Mar. 26, 1888; 2d lt., Feb. 8, 1892; capt., Sept. 8, 1897; maj., June 18, 1908; col., Feb. 15, 1910; ret., brig. gen., May 3, 1916; 1st fld. sig. bn., capt., outpost co., June 5, 1917, to May 31, 1918.	Sp.-Amer. War: 5th Mass. inf., L co., U. S. V., mus., July 1, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899, capt.; World War: U. S. Guards, 1st lt., May 31, 1918; capt., July 28, 1918; 74th regt. inf., Dec., 1918; dis., Jan. 28, 1919.	5th regt. inf., .	Melrose, Mass.	

Colonel — Con.

William S. Simmons, East Milton, June 13, 1918.	1st corps cadets, May 5, 1879; dis., May 5, 1882; 2d, Jan. 2, 1883; 3d, Jan. 2, 1884; 4th, Jan. 2, 1886; 5th, Jan. 2, 1888; 6th, Jan. 2, 1891; 7th, Jan. 2, 1892; 8th, Jan. 2, 1893; 9th, Jan. 2, 1894; 10th, Jan. 2, 1895; 11th, Jan. 2, 1896; 12th, Jan. 2, 1897; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; sgt. maj., Apr. 13, 1897; 13th, Jan. 2, 1898; 14th, Jan. 2, 1899; 2d lt., Jan. 17, 1899; 1st lt., Mar. 24, 1899; capt., May 11, 1909; lt. col.; asst. adj. gen., adj. gen. dept., Dec. 15, 1910; adj. gen., adj. gen. dept., Feb. 28, 1911; to rank as lt. col. from Dec. 15, 1910; acting the adj. gen. from May 1, 1914, to May 27, 1914; lt. col., ret., July 19, 1917; col., ret., June 13, 1918.	9 days Mexican Border mobilization, 1916.	Adj. gen. dept.,	Boston, Mass.,	English High, Boston; Pa. Mil. Acad.
George F. Quinby, Dorchester, Oct. 18, 1918.	1st regt. inf., C co., Apr. 12, 1880; dis., Apr. 15, 1882; 2d, Mar. 9, 1885; corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., July 20, 1887; dis., July 27, 1887; 3d, Aug. 1, 1887; sgt.; 2d lt., Apr. 16, 1888; 1st lt., Mar. 18, 1891; trans. to K co. as 1st lt., Apr. 20, 1891; capt., Aug. 10, 1891; reorgan., 1st regt. hvy. art., K btry., maj., July 28, 1897; reorgan., corps coast art., Nov. 1, 1905; coast art. corps, Nov. 15, 1907; lt. col., Feb. 3, 1911; col., Jan. 20, 1917; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. N. G. ret. list, col., Oct. 18, 1918; M. V. M., Mass. coast art. corps, provl. col., May 28, 1919; org. disbanded July 12, 1920; M. N. G. ret. list, July 12, 1920, to date from Oct. 18, 1918.	Sp.-Amer. War: 1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., maj., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898; World War: 1st coast def. com. Mass. coast art., col., July 25, 1917, to Oct. 17, 1918.	Coast art. corps, M. V. M.	Boston, Mass.	

Retired Officers of the Massachusetts National Guard — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Retirement.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Organization retired from.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Colonel — Con.					
James P. Clare, Hudson, Feb. 28, 1919.	6th regt. inf., E co., Sept. 10, 1865, to July 27, 1867; 5th regt. inf., I co., Mar. 24, 1869; dis., Jan. 19, 1871; M co., capt., June 20, 1897; res., Sept. 3, 1899; capt., Dec. 16, 1901, to rank from June 20, 1897; ret. as maj., Dec. 8, 1904; ret. as col. by special act of the Legislature (ch. 54, 1919).	Civil War: 19th regt. inf., M. V., Aug. 14, 1861; dis., July 25, 1865; Sp.-Amer. War: 5th Mass. inf., M co., U. S. V., capt., July 1, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899; Philippine insur.: 26th U. S. V., 1st lt., July 3, 1899; mus. out, May 13, 1901.	M co., 5th regt. inf.	Chelsea, Mass.	
Philip L. Schuyler, Scituate, Oct. 1, 1919.	1st corps cadets, Dec. 11, 1906, to Apr. 22, 1912, pvt., corp.; 1st brig., 1st lt., aid-de-camp, Apr. 22, 1912; 6th regt., inf., B co., 1st lt., June 9, 1913; capt., adj., June 23, 1913; called into Fed. serv., Mar. 30, 1917; drafted into U. S. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.	7th N. Y. N. G., 6 yrs.; pvt.; Mexican Border serv.: recrtg. duty, July 1 to Sept. 16, 1916, capt.; World War: 6th regt. Mass. inf., capt., adj., Mar. 30, 1917; hdqrs. and mil. police, 26th div.; maj., adj., 4th A. C.; lt. col.; dis. as col.	6th regt. inf., .	New York City.	
William J. Keville, Belmont, Nov. 7, 1919.	8th regt. inf., M co., Sept. 23, 1897, to May 29, 1905; trans. to hdqrs., May 16, 1900, orderly; 1st lt., May 29, 1905; capt., July 18, 1914; maj., Apr. 3, 1915; lt. col., Mar. 30, 1917; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., prov. col., 101st. amm. tr., Apr. 29, 1919, declined; prov. col., 104th inf., May 3, 1919; prov. col., 8th regt. inf., Sept. 12, 1919.	Sp.-Amer. War: 8th Mass. inf., M co., U. S. V., May 5, 1898; dis., Nov. 14, 1898; pvt.; Mexican Border serv.: 8th regt. Mass. inf., maj., June 19 to Nov. 23, 1916; World War: 8th regt. Mass. inf., lt. col., July 25, 1917; 101st amm. tr.; dis., May 21, 1919, col.	8th regt. inf., .	Somerville, Mass.	Service School, M. V. M.

Colonel — Con.				
Edwin R. Gray, Orange, Dec. 11, 1919.	2d regt. inf., E co., Sept. 8, 1885, to Apr. 13, 1894, pvt., mus., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Apr. 13, 1894; 8th prov. co., capt., June 22, 1898; res., Mar. 30, 1899; 2d regt. inf., E co., capt., Apr. 6, 1899; maj., Sept. 29, 1904; lt. col., Aug. 6, 1908; called into Fed. serv., Mar. 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv., Aug. 5, 1917, and dis. from N. G.	Mexican Border serv.: 2d regt. Mass. inf., lt. col., June 19, to Oct. 31, 1916; World War: 2d regt. Mass. inf. and 104th inf., lt. col., Mar. 25, 1917; lt. col., 5th Pioneer inf.; dis., June 12, 1918.	8th regt. inf., .	Enfield, N. H.
George H. Benyon, Watertown, Mar. 19, 1920.	5th regt. inf., C co., Apr. 16, 1879; pvt., corp.; 2d lt., Dec. 12, 1881; 1st lt., Sept. 1, 1884; capt., Apr. 26, 1887; 1st lt., adj., Sept. 15, 1887; maj., July 21, 1888; lt. col., asst. adj. gen., 2d brig., July 30, 1897; ret., as col., Mar. 27, 1901; lt. col., asst. insp. gen., Mass., June 7, 1901; ret. as col., Jan. 5, 1905; maj., asst. insp. gen. rifle prac., 1st brig., Jan. 5, 1905; maj., ord. officer, June 26, 1905; maj., insp., Jan. 4, 1906; maj., insp. gen., insp. gen. dept., Nov. 15, 1907; lt. col., insp. gen. dept., chief of dept., Nov. 19, 1907, to May 2, 1918, trans. to N. G., res.; col., insp. gen. dept., State insp., Mar. 18, 1920.		Insp. gen. dept.,	Brighton, Mass.
Willard C. Butler, Plymouth, July 12, 1920.	1st regt. inf., H co., Mar. 14, 1881, to May 25, 1883; 5th regt. inf., D co., Apr. 2, 1888, to Feb. 23, 1891; 2d lt., Feb. 23, 1891; capt., May 16, 1892; maj., June 1, 1901; lt. col., May 10, 1916; July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 5th regt. inf., provl. lt. col., Sept. 13, 1919.	Sp.-Amer. War: 5th regt. Mass. inf., D co., U. S. V., July 1, 1898, to Mar. 31, 1899, capt.; Mexican Border serv.: 5th regt. Mass. inf., June 19, to Nov. 10, 1916, lt. col.; World War: 5th regt. Mass. inf., lt. col., July 25, 1917; 3d Pioneer inf., dis., Feb. 11, 1918.	5th regt. inf., .	Kingston, Mass.

Retired Officers of the Massachusetts National Guard — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Retirement.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Organization retired from.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Colonel — Con.					
Willis W. Stover, Everett, July 12, 1920.	5th regt. inf., A co., June 28, 1886, to Mar. 21, 1889, pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Mar. 21, 1889; capt., Nov. 17, 1890; maj., Apr. 13, 1901; lt. col., June 18, 1908; col., May 10, 1916; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 5th regt. inf., provl. col., Sept. 13, 1919.	Sp.-Amer. War: 5th regt. Mass. inf., A co., U. S. V., June 30, 1898 to Mar. 31, 1899; Mexican Border serv.: 5th regt. Mass. inf., col., June 19 to Nov. 10, 1916; World War: 5th regt. Mass. inf. and 3d Pioneer inf., col., July 25, 1917, to Aug. 4, 1919.	5th regt. inf., .	Charlestown, Mass.	Boston Latin School.
Warren E. Sweetser, Wollaston, July 12. 1920.	6th regt. inf., H co., Apr. 5, 1888, to Feb. 26, 1896, pvt., corp., sgt.; 1st lt., Feb. 25, 1896; capt., Jan. 18, 1897; maj., Apr. 30, 1900; lt. col., June 18, 1913; col., Aug. 15, 1914; Mar. 30, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 101st sup. tr., provl. col.; trans. 6th regt. inf.	Sp.-Amer. War: 6th Mass. inf., H co., U. S. V., May 13, 1898, to Jan. 21, 1899; capt.; Mexican Border serv.: reertg. duty, July 1 to Sept. 16, 1916, col.; World War: 6th regt. Mass. inf., Mar. 30, 1917, col.; 26th div., hdqrs. and mil. pol.; dis., Apr. 29, 1919.	6th regt. inf., .	Stoneham, Mass.	
Francis Meredith, Malden, July 12, 1920.	5th regt. inf., A co., Nov. 15, 1886, to Jan. 22, 1890, pvt., corp., sgt.; H co., 2d lt., Jan. 22, 1890; 1st lt., Nov. 24, 1890; capt., July 16, 1892; maj., Dec. 11, 1902; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 5th regt. inf., provl. maj., Sept. 13, 1919.	Mexican Border serv.: 5th regt. Mass. inf., maj., June 19, to Nov. 10, 1916; World War: 5th regt. Mass. inf., maj., July 25, 1917; 3d Pioneer inf.; dis., Aug. 19, 1919.	5th regt. inf., .	Birmingham, Eng.	

Colonel — Con.				
Arthur N. Payne, Marlborough, July 12, 1920.	6th regt. inf., F co., Sept. 25, 1900, to Aug. 20, 1904; trans. sig. corps, 2d brig., Aug. 20, 1904, to Sept. 20, 1904; 6th regt. inf., F co., Sept. 20, 1904, to Sept. 20, 1907; Nov. 1, 1907, to May 31, 1910, pvt., sgt., 1st sgt.; capt., May 31, 1910; called into Fed. serv., Mar. 30, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 6th regt. inf., provl. maj., Sept. 13, 1919; com. vacated; provl. lt. col., unassigned, Jan. 6, 1920.	N. H. N. G., 1st regt. inf., D co., 5½ yrs., pvt., corp., comsy. sgt.; Mexican Border serv.: recrtg. duty, July 1 to Sept. 10, 1916, capt.; World War: 6th regt. Mass. inf., F. co., Mar. 30, 1917; 26th div., hdqrs. and mil. pol., capt.; maj., Oct. 20, 1918; lt. col., May 12, 1919; dis., Aug. 6, 1919.	6th regt. inf., .	Holmesville, N. Y.
Henry H. Wheelock, Fitchburg, July 12, 1920.	6th regt. inf., D co., July 13, 1909, to June 14, 1910, pvt.; 2d lt., bn. quar. mas. and comsy., June 14, 1910; capt., quar. mas., Dec. 3, 1912; sup. co., capt., Oct. 29, 1916; called into Fed. serv., Mar. 30, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 101st sup. tr., provl. col., June 27, 1919; M. N. G., 101st sup. tr., maj., Mar. 20, 1920, declined.	Mexican Border serv.: recrtg. duty, July 1 to July 21, 1916, capt.; World War: 6th regt. Mass. inf., sup. co., capt., Mar. 30, 1916; 26th div., div. quar. mas.; maj., Oct. 16, 1918; 101st sup. tr.; dis., May 3, 1919.	101st sup. tr.,	Fitchburg, Mass.
Harry P. Ballard, Malden, Nov. 1, 1920.	2d corps cadets, Sept. 26, 1873, to Sept. 26, 1879; 8th regt. inf., L co., capt., July 5, 1883, to Jan. 22, 1886; 5th regt. inf., capt., adj., Oct. 18, 1888; maj., Aug. 6, 1897; 2d brig., maj., asst. insp. gen., Apr. 22, 1901; maj., ret., Dec. 8, 1903; N. G. ret. list, maj., June 13, 1917; State Guard; 12th regt. inf., col., July 27, 1917, to Nov. 1, 1920, regt. disbanded.		12th regt. inf.,	Salem, Mass.

Retired Officers of the Massachusetts National Guard — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Retirement.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Organization retired from.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Colonel — Con.					
John Perrins, Jr., Jamaica Plain, Nov. 19, 1920.	1st bn. cav., D tr.; Apr. 25, 1883, to Apr. 25, 1886; Sept. 27, 1886, to Sept. 27, 1889, pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., 2d lt., Dec. 23, 1892; 1st lt., Jan. 16, 1895; capt., Jan. 5, 1898; insp. gen. dept., lt. col., Jan. 8, 1903, staff, com.-in-chief, lt. col.; ret., Jan. 4, 1906, lt. col.; M. N. G. ret. list, lt. col. June 13, 1917; 1st sep. squad cav., maj., July 6, 1917; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.	World War: 1st sep. squad. Mass. cav., maj., July 25, 1917; gen. hdqrs., A. E. F., asst. pro. mar.; war college; 154th depot brig., 4th dev. bn.; 9th trng. bn.; dis., Dec. 3, 1918.	1st sep. squad. cav.	Birmingham, Eng.	
Lieutenant Colonel.					
Eben T. Brackett, Lynn, Aug. 6, 1895.	11th unatt. co. inf., Apr., 1865; 8th regt. inf., I co., Sept. 1, 1872; corp.; mus. in July 14, 1873; 2d, 7th bn. inf., I co., Aug. 4, 1876; 8th regt. inf., 1 co., Aug. 4, 1879; sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Feb. 24, 1882; capt., Apr. 17, 1883; lt. col., Oct. 6, 1893.		8th regt. inf., .	Charlestown, Mass.	
Freeman C. Hersey, Boston, Sept. 11, 1897.	8th regt. inf., maj., surg., June 1, 1886; 2d lt. col., med. dir., Apr. 13, 1891.		2d brig., .	Corinth, Me., .	Bowdoin College, Me., 1873.
Orland J. Brown, North Adams, Jan. 28, 1899.	2d regt. inf., 1st lt., asst. surg., Sept. 20, 1878; surg., May 30, 1896.		Med. dept., .	Whittingham, Vt.	University Vt.

Lieutenant Colonel — Con.					
William L. Richardson, Boston, Apr. 22, 1899.	1st corps cadets, Mar. 1, 1864; corp., hosp. steward; maj., surg., Nov. 6, 1875; dis. Apr. 28, 1876; reapp., Apr. 29, 1876; com. vacated, Jan. 11, 1882, decision sup. jud. ct.; reapp. Jan. 13, 1882.		1st corps cadets.	Boston, Mass.,	Harvard, 1867.
Elmore E. Locke, Malden, Apr. 17, 1903.	1st brig., sgt. clerk, Sept. 20, 1878; capt., aide-camp, Feb. 11, 1881; res. Feb. 24, 1882; 5th regt., L co., capt., Aug. 21, 1891; 1st lt., adj., Aug. 25, 1897; 2d brig., lt. col., asst. adj. gen., Mar. 29, 1901.		2d brig., .	Epsom, N. H.,	English High, Boston.
Charles M. Green, Boston, Feb. 23, 1905.	5th regt. inf., F co., Aug., 1870; mus. in, July 30, 1873; trans. to E co., July 24, 1874; 2d lt., Feb. 24, 1875; 1st lt., Jan. 24, 1876; dis., June 29, 1877; 1st corps cadets, June 30, 1877; hosp. steward, July 5, 1877; asst. surg., Aug. 3, 1881; surg., Apr. 26, 1899.		1st corps cadets.	Medford, Mass.	Boston Latin; Harvard, 1877.
Roland H. Sherman, Lawrence, Jan. 1, 1906.	8th regt. inf., col. sgt., July 23, 1895, to July 23, 1898; L co., capt., Aug. 31, 1899; 2d brig., capt., judge adv., Apr. 22, 1901; maj., asst. insp. gen. rifle prac., Nov. 8, 1904; maj., judge adv., June 26, 1905.	Sp.-Amer. War: 8th Mass. inf., L co., U. S. V., 2d lt., May 11, 1898; res., Aug. 12, 1898.	2d brig., .	Lawrence, Mass.	
Perlie A. Dyar, Boston, Jan. 15, 1906.	1st regt. inf., C co., Sept. 29, 1876, to Oct. 5, 1877; 2d, Apr. 29, 1878; 3d, Oct. 23, 1882; 4th, Nov. 17, 1883; 5th, Dec. 1, 1884; 6th, Dec. 1, 1885; 7th, Dec. 1, 1886; pvt., corp., sgt., 1st. sgt.; 2d lt., May 23, 1887; 1st lt., July 20, 1887; capt., Aug. 15, 1887; maj., Mar. 5, 1891, reorgan., 1st regt. hvy. art., June 1, 1897; corps coast art., Nov. 1, 1905.	Sp.-Amer. War: 1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., maj., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	Corps coast art.	Lynn, Mass.	

Retired Officers of the Massachusetts National Guard — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Retirement.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Organization retired from.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Lieutenant Colonel — Con.					
Joseph J. Kelley, South Boston, Feb. 4, 1907.	Amb. corps, 2d brig., May 27, 1887, pvt.; trans. to 9th regt. inf., I co., Feb. 25, 1888; corp., sgt.; 1st lt., Sept. 16, 1889; capt., July 5, 1891; 1st lt., bn. adj., Apr. 16, 1892; maj., Mar. 30, 1899; maj., aid-de-camp, staff com.-in-chief, Jan. 4, 1906.	Sp.-Amer. War: 9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., 1st lt., bn. adj., May 10, 1898; maj., Aug. 20, 1898; not mus.; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	Staff, com.-in-chief.	Boston, Mass.,	English High, Boston.
John F. Harvey, Boston, Mar. 14, 1907.	1st bn. lt. art., asst. surg., Mar. 31, 1892; maj., surg., May 26, 1893.		1st bn. fld. art.,	Lowell, Mass.,	University City of N. Y., 1890.
William A. Hayes, 2d, Cambridge, Nov. 7, 1907.	1st corps cadets, Aug. 20, 1872; mus. in, June 14, 1873, to June 16, 1880, corp., sgt., 1st sgt., sgt. maj., 1st lt., June 16, 1880; 1st lt., insp. rifle prac., Feb. 7, 1889.		1st corps cadets.	Portsmouth, N. H.	
Charles R. Gow, Dorchester, July 11, 1908.	5th regt. inf., E co., Apr. 22, 1889; 2d lt., Mar. 23, 1891; res., Nov. 7, 1892; 2d, hdqrs., 5th inf., quar. mas. sgt., July 12, 1899; 1st lt., com. of subsistence, May 18, 1900; 1st lt., insp. rifle prac., June 18, 1901; 1st lt., bn. adj., May 22, 1902; res., Feb. 17, 1903; 2d brig., capt., eng., Apr. 18, 1903; maj., insp., May 28, 1906; maj., corps of eng., Nov. 15, 1907.	Sp.-Amer. War: 5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., sgt. maj., July 2, 1898; 2d lt., H and M cos., July 9, 1898; B co., 1st lt., Jan. 7, 1899; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899.	Corps of eng., .	Medford, Mass.	

Lieutenant Colonel — Con.					
George Westgate Mills, Medford, July 14, 1908.	5th regt. inf., E co., Feb. 22, 1875, to Feb. 22, 1878, sgt.; 1st bn. cav., hosp. steward, July 7, 1893; 1st bn. cav., maj., surg., Aug. 13, 1894; maj., surg., med. dept., Nov. 15, 1907.		Med. dept., .	Medford, Mass.,	Mass. Agri. College, 1873; 4 yrs., M.D., Harvard, 1879.
James C. Smith, Leominster, July 8, 1909.	6th regt. inf., B co., May 12, 1893, to Apr. 21, 1899, pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Apr. 21, 1899; capt., Nov. 26, 1900; maj., Mar. 16, 1905; State Guard; 19th regt., F co., capt., June 22, 1917; dis., Jan. 4, 1918.	Sp.-Amer. War: 6th Mass. inf., B co., U. S. V., 1st lt., May 13, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.	6th regt. inf., .	Beverly, Mass.	
Charles H. Cutler, Cambridge, Oct. 7, 1909.	1st bn. inf., A co., May 29, 1870; 2d, 5th regt. inf., L co., Apr. 8, 1873; sgt., mus. in K co., July 10, 1873; 3d, B co., Aug. 3, 1876; 4th, Sept. 15, 1879; 2d lt., Oct. 27, 1879; 1st lt., Feb. 20, 1882; capt., Mar. 12, 1883; res., Apr. 24, 1884; 5th, sig. corps, 1st brig., June 10, 1884; 1st sgt., 1st lt. comdg., Dec. 12, 1884; res., Dec. 19, 1887; 6th, 5th regt. inf., hdqrs., June 20, 1888; 7th, July 20, 1889; 8th, July 20, 1890; 9th, July 20, 1891; 10th, July 20, 1892; 11th, July 20, 1895; dis., Sept. 9, 1897; marker, guide, sgt. maj.; 26th prov. co., capt., July 20, 1898; res., Apr. 15, 1899; 8th regt. inf., C co., capt., June 26, 1900; maj., Apr. 6, 1906; State Guard; 12th regt. inf., M co., capt., July 18, 1917; lt. col., July 24, 1917; dis., Nov. 1, 1920, disbandment of organization.	District of Columbia, N. G., 3 mos.	8th regt. inf., .	Cambridge, Mass.	
William A. Perrins, Jamaica Plain, Nov. 15, 1910.	1st bn. cav., D tr., Apr. 21, 1884; 2d, Apr. 21, 1887; 3d, Feb. 6, 1891; 2d lt., Mar. 6, 1891; res., Nov. 21, 1892; 1st lt., Dec. 23, 1892; capt., Jan. 16, 1895; maj., Dec. 21, 1897.		1st squad. cav.,	Birmingham, Eng.	

Retired Officers of the Massachusetts National Guard — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Retirement.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Organization retired from.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Lieutenant Colonel — Con.					
Guy Murchie, Boston, Jan. 5, 1911.	2d brig., non-com. staff, sgt., clerk, June 28, 1900; trans. to 1st brig., non-com. staff, prov. sgt., Apr. 20, 1901; maj. and aid-de-camp, staff com.-in-chief, Jan. 7, 1902; res., Jan. 7, 1903; 1st regt. hvy. art., 1st lt., com. of subsistence, June 21, 1904; capt., com. of subsistence, June 26, 1905; capt., coast art. corps, Mar. 21, 1907; maj., aid-de-camp, staff com.-in-chief, July 1, 1908.	Sp.-Amer. War: 1st cav., U. S. V., May 20, 1898; dis., Sept. 17, 1898.	Staff com.-in-chief.	Calais, Me.	
Albert L. Wyman, Boston, May 7, 1913.	1st bn. cav., hosp. steward, Feb. 27, 1895; 2d, Feb. 27, 1898; trans. to non-com. staff, 2d brig., Dec. 30, 1899; hosp. steward; quar. mas. sgt., Feb. 24, 1902; 3d, Feb. 27, 1902; 4th, Feb. 27, 1903; capt., quar. mas., Apr. 17, 1903; maj., quar. mas., June 26, 1905; maj., quar. mas. gen. dept., Nov. 15, 1907; State Guard; det., depot quar. mas., July 12, 1917, to June 7, 1921.		Quar. mas. gen. dept.	Kittery Point, Me.	
Franklin G. Taylor, Marlborough, May 27, 1914.	6th regt. inf., F co., May 24, 1889; 2d, May 24, 1892; pvt., corp., sgt.; 3d, hdqrs., May 24, 1893; pay sgt.; F co., 2d lt., Jan. 11, 1894; 1st lt., May 4, 1897; capt., Mar. 14, 1899; bn. adj., 1st lt., Apr. 30, 1900; capt., May 10, 1904; maj., May 19, 1910.	Sp.-Amer. War: 6th Mass. inf., F co., U. S. V., 1st lt., May 12, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.	6th regt. inf., .	Aylesford, N. S.	

Lieutenant Colonel — Con.					
John H. McMahon, Wakefield, June 14, 1915.	6th regt. inf., A co., June 5, 1893, to June 12, 1899; 2d lt., June 12, 1899; 1st lt., Feb. 24, 1902; maj., Aug. 15, 1914, State Guard; 12th regt. inf., H co., capt., June 20, 1917; maj., July 24, 1917; res., Mar. 3, 1920.	Sp.-Amer. War: 6th Mass. inf., A co., U. S. V., enl., May 6, 1898; mus., May 12, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899, sgt.	6th regt. inf.,	South Reading, Mass.	
John S. Barrows, Boston, May 23, 1917.	1st bn. cav., A tr., Apr. 21, 1896, to May 23, 1905, pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., May 23, 1905; 1st lt., May 22, 1906; capt., Jan. 29, 1909; maj., insp. gen., July 12, 1911; lt. col., insp. gen., Jan. 23, 1912; capt., aid-de-camp, staff com.-in-chief, Jan. 2, 1919.		Insp. gen. dept.,	Fryeburg, Me.	
Charles A. Ranlett, Billerica, Oct. 21, 1919.	8th regt. inf., M co., 2d lt., June 1, 1908; L co., capt., May 5, 1910; dis., Feb. 13, 1915.	World War: maj., I. R. C., May 12, 1917; dis., June 14, 1919; 1st prov. trng. regt., 303d inf., inf. C. S. bn., hdqrs. 2d army (G-1).	. . .	Melrose, Mass.,	West Point, 1894–1897; Bethel Mil. Academy, 1902–1904; Service School, M. V. M.
George H. Manks, Dorchester, May 21, 1920.	Nav. brig., B co., May 21, 1895, to May 21, 1898, exp. sea.; 1st regt. hvy. art., D btry., Dec. 12, 1898, to Mar. 31, 1908; trans. to 1st corps cadets June 7, 1901; trans to non-com. staff, 6th regt. inf., Sept. 13, 1904; trans. hosp. corps, 6th regt. inf., Nov. 14, 1907; trans to med. dept., hosp. corps, Jan. 7, 1908; 9th regt. inf., B co., 2d lt., Mar. 31, 1908; 1st lt., Dec. 3, 1912; capt., June 23, 1914; ret. as maj., July 9, 1915; nav. brig., 1st marine co., capt., Mar. 15, 1917; mobilized into U. S. serv., Apr. 6, 1917; M. V. M., provl. maj., unassigned, May 5, 1919.	Sp.-Amer. War: U. S. N., Apr. 23, 1898, to July 31, 1898, quar. mas., 2d cl.; World War: U. S. N., 1st marine co., Mass. nav. brig., capt., Mar. 27, 1917; capt., marine corps res., July 1, 1918; inactive list, Feb. 28, 1919; navy yard, Charlestown, Mass., Paris Island, S. C.	M. V. M.,	Dorchester, Mass.	

Retired Officers of the Massachusetts National Guard — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Retirement.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Organization retired from.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Lieutenant Colonel — Con.					
Mark E. Smith, Charlestown, July 12, 1920.	5th regt. inf., A co., July 22, 1889, to Feb. 5, 1900, pvt., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Feb. 5, 1900; capt., May 6, 1901; ret. as maj., Nov. 18, 1908; 2d lt., bn. quar. mas. and comsy., Nov. 18, 1908; ret. as maj., July 26, 1909; B co., 2d lt., June 22, 1910; insp. gen. dept., maj., Jan. 23, 1912; ret. as lt. col., Jan. 1, 1916; 5th regt. inf., sup. co., capt., June 25, 1916; trans. N. G. res., Apr. 16, 1917; M co., capt., July 17, 1917; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 5th regt. inf., provl. maj., Sept. 13, 1919.	Sp.-Amer. War: 5th regt. Mass. inf., A co., June 20 to Oct. 8, 1898, sgt.; Mexican Border serv.: 5th regt. Mass. inf., sup. co., capt., June 25 to Nov. 17, 1916; World War: 5th regt. Mass. inf. and 3d Pioneer inf., M co., capt., July 25, 1917; regtl. adj. dis., Aug. 4, 1919.	5th regt. inf., .	Boston, Mass.	
George A. Kyle, Everett, July 12, 1920.	8th regt. inf., B co., 2d lt., Mar. 20, 1900; 1st lt., Feb. 20, 1905; capt., Apr. 23, 1906; ret. as maj., May 20, 1915; maj., M. N. G. ret. list, June 15, 1917; 2d brig., 1st lt., June 14, 1917; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; maj., N. G. ret. list, Aug. 7, 1919; M. V. M., 8th regt. inf., provl. maj., Sept. 12, 1919,	World War: hdqrs. 2d Mass. inf. brig. and 51st depot brig., 1st lt., July 25, 1917; hdqrs., 2d corps trps., Jan. 14, 1918; capt., July 22, 1918; 4th Pioneer inf., H co.; 331st regt. inf., H co.; 5th div.; 61st regt. inf., B co., army of occupation; dis., May 31, 1919.	8th regt. inf., .	Haverhill, Mass.	

Lieutenant Colonel — Con.					
Duncan M. Stewart, Stoneham, July 12, 1920.	6th regt. inf., H co., Sept. 23, 1895, to Sept. 23, 1898; Feb. 27, 1899, to Feb. 27, 1900; Mar. 6, 1900, to May 7, 1900, pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., May 7, 1900; 1st lt., Dec. 29, 1902; capt., Oct. 9, 1905; maj., Apr. 5, 1917; called into Fed. serv., Mar. 30, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 6th regt. inf., provl. maj., Sept. 13, 1919.	Sp.-Amer. War: 6th Mass. inf., H co., U. S. V., May 12, 1898, to Jan. 21, 1899, sgt.; Mexican Border serv.: recrtg. duty, June 30 to Sept. 11, 1916, capt.; World War: 6th regt. Mass. inf., maj., Mar. 30, 1917; 4th Pioneer inf.; 89th div., 356th regt. inf.; hdqrs. 3d army; dis., Aug. 16, 1919, maj.; U. S. A., O. R. C., lt. col., inf.	6th regt. inf., .	Stoneham, Mass.	
William F. Dusseault, East Boston, July 12, 1920.	6th regt. inf., chap., May 14, 1890, to Jan. 22, 1899; Mar. 20, 1907, to Mar. 20, 1917; Apr. 20, 1917; chap., rank maj., Apr. 28, 1917, to July 21, 1917; dis. acct. age; M. V. M., 6th regt. inf., chap., rank provl. maj., Sept. 25, 1919, to July 12, 1920, regt. disbanded.	Sp.-Amer. War: 6th Mass. inf., May 6 to Aug. 6, 1898, chap.; World War: 6th regt. Mass. inf., Mar. 30, 1917, to July 21, 1917, chap.	6th regt. inf., .	Boston, Mass.	
John E. Parker, Gloucester, July 12, 1920.	8th regt. inf., G co., June 14, 1897, to Oct. 29, 1907, pvt., mus.; 2d lt., Oct. 29, 1907; 1st lt., Mar. 15, 1910; capt., May 6, 1913; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 8th regt. inf., provl. maj., Sept. 12, 1919.	Sp.-Amer. War: 8th Mass. inf., G co., U. S. V., May 11, 1898, to Apr. 28, 1899; Mexican Border serv.: 8th regt. Mass. inf., G co., capt., June 19 to Nov. 18, 1916; World War: 8th regt. Mass. inf., G co., capt., July 25, 1917; 104th regt. inf., A co.; dis., Sept. 15, 1919.	8th regt. inf., .	Gloucester, Mass.	

Retired Officers of the Massachusetts National Guard — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Retirement.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Organization retired from.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Lieutenant Colonel — Con.					
James Tracy Potter, North Adams, July 12, 1920.	2d regt. inf., M co., Dec. 16, 1905; 1st lt., July 16, 1906; dis., July 25, 1906; re-enlisted, July 25, 1906; 1st lt., Oct. 8, 1906; dis., Nov. 1, 1906; re-enlisted, Dec. 8, 1906; dis., Mar. 30, 1907, pvt.; capt., Sept. 29, 1908; called into Fed. serv., Mar. 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 104th regt. inf., provl. maj., Sept. 12, 1919.	Mexican Border serv.: 2d regt. Mass. inf., M co., capt., June 19 to Nov. 3, 1916; World War: 2d regt. Mass. inf. and 104th regt. inf., M co., capt., Mar. 25, 1917; 126th regt. inf., maj., Mar. 17, 1919; dis., May 14, 1919.	2d regt. inf., .	Bennington, Vt.	
Lawrence W. Jenkins, Danvers, Nov. 9, 1920.	1st corps cadets, Nov. 7, 1892, to Nov. 7, 1901; 2d corps cadets, 1st lt., adj., Mar. 10, 1902; maj., Jan. 24, 1911; maj., ret., Aug. 18, 1915; M. N. G. ret. list, maj., July 26, 1917; State Guard; 15th regt. inf., maj., July 27, 1917; lt. col., Oct. 16, 1917, to Nov. 9, 1920, regt. disbanded.		15th regt. inf., .	Salem, Mass.	
Frederic P. Simonds, Salem, Nov. 19, 1920.	1st corps cadets, May 6, 1898, to Nov. 15, 1907, pvt., corp., sgt.; ord. dept., capt., Nov. 15, 1907, to Mar. 25, 1909; 1st lt., Sept. 20, 1909, to Oct. 11, 1913; State Guard; 1st motor corps; 1st lt., I. S. A. P., June 5, 1917, to Mar. 4, 1918.	World War: quar. mas. corps, U. S. A., maj., Feb. 13, 1918, to June 12, 1920.	1st motor corps.	Salem, Mass.	

Lieutenant Colonel — Con.

Stephen W. Sleeper, Boston, Nov. 30, 1920.	Nav. brig., C co., Jan. 12, 1892, to Jan. 12, 1895; 1st corps cadets, Apr. 15, 1898, to Apr. 15, 1899; 8th regt. inf., Jan. 15, 1900, to June 6, 1900, regtl. sgt. maj.; M co., 1st lt., June 6, 1900; 1st lt., bn. adj., May 19, 1902; capt., adj., Dec. 5, 1902; dis., Mar. 26, 1908; State Guard; staff, lt. col., Apr. 11, 1917, to Nov. 30, 1920, organ. disbanded.		Insp. gen. dept.,	Boston, Mass.	
Frederick A. King, Marshfield, Dec. 9, 1920.	1st sq. cav., A tr., July 16, 1907, to Jan. 20, 1910; med. dept., med. corps, 1st lt., May 15, 1911; capt., June 2, 1914; maj., May 22, 1917; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; N. G. Res., med. corps, maj., Oct. 23, 1918; M. V. M., provl. maj., unassigned, Sept. 4, 1919.	Mexican Border serv.: 1st Mass. fld. hosp. co., June 26 to Oct. 17, 1916, capt.; World War: Mass. med. dept., med. corps, maj., July 25, 1917; 1st fld. hosp. co., 2d fld. hosp. co., 103d fld. hosp. co.; dis., Feb. 20, 1918.	N. G. Res., .	Chelsea, Mass.,	B. U. Medical School.
John R. Sanborn, West Medford, Mar. 5, 1921.	8th regt. inf., F co., Apr. 28, 1898, to Nov. 16, 1899; 2d lt., Nov. 16, 1899; dis., Jan. 15, 1900; 1st squad. cav., A tr., June 12, 1906, to July 22, 1913, pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., July 22, 1913; 1st lt., Oct. 7, 1916; July 22, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 102d mach. gun bn., provl. maj., Apr. 29, 1919; M. N. G., 1st sep. squad. cav., maj., Mar. 20, 1920.	Sp.-Amer. War: 8th Mass. inf., F co., U. S. V., Apr. 28, 1898, to Apr. 28, 1899, pvt., sgt. maj.; Mexican Border serv.: 1st sq. cav., A tr., 2d lt., June 19 to Nov. 18, 1916, 1st lt.; World War: 1st sq. Mass. cav., A tr. and 102d mach. gun bn., A co., 1st lt., July 25, 1917; capt., July 29, 1918; maj., Feb. 22, 1919; dis., Apr. 30, 1919.	1st sep. squad. cav.	St. John, N. B.	

Retired Officers of the Massachusetts National Guard — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Retirement.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Organization retired from.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Lieutenant Colonel — Con.					
George W. Langdon, Boston, Nov. 10, 1921.	1st corps cadets, Oct. 14, 1890, to Dec. 10, 1895; trans. to 8th regt. inf., A co., Apr. 20, 1895; 8th regt. inf., A co., 2d lt., Dec. 10, 1895; 1st lt., insp. rifle prac., Nov. 10, 1899; dis., Feb. 13, 1902; M. N. G. ret. list, capt., Oct. 22, 1906; ord. dept., maj., June 23, 1920; adj. gen. dept., lt. col., Jan. 12, 1921.	Sp.-Amer. War: 8th Mass. inf., A co., U. S. V., May 11, 1898, to Apr. 28, 1899, 2d lt.; World War: U. S. Guards, 1st lt., July 10, to Dec. 29, 1918.	Adj. gen. dept.,	Baltimore, Md.	
Major.					
Henry W. Atkins, Boston, Feb. 19, 1895.	1st regt. inf., K co., July 27, 1875; dis., July 6, 1876; 1st bn. inf., H co., Feb. 10, 1878; 2d, Feb. 10, 1881, corp., sgt.; 1st lt., Jan. 31, 1883; capt., July 22, 1885; C co., capt., Apr. 11, 1892.		C co., 1st regt. inf.	New York, N. Y.	
Frank H. Briggs, Boston, Sept. 7, 1897.	1st regt. inf., K co., Feb. 5, 1884; sgt. maj., Mar. 6, 1884; A co., 2d lt., Apr. 11, 1884; 1st lt., May 6, 1885; capt., May 27, 1885; 1st brig., maj., asst. insp. gen., Jan. 2, 1890.		1st brig., .	Boston, Mass.,	English High, Boston; Mass. Inst. Tech.
Thomas B. Ticknor, Cambridge, Feb. 6, 1899.	1st corps cadets, Nov. 14, 1874, to Aug. 31, 1881, pvt., corp., sgt., sgt. maj., 1st lt., Aug. 31, 1881; capt., Jan. 13, 1897.		1st corps cadets.	West Roxbury, Mass.	Chauncy Hall, Boston.

Major — Con.					
William H. Alline, Boston, Feb. 27, 1899.	2d regt. inf., F co., Mar. 27, 1865; dis., June 29, 1867; sgt.; 1st corps cadets, Apr. 28, 1870; corp., Nov. 11, 1872; mus. in, June 14, 1873; sgt., Dec. 15, 1873; 1st sgt., Mar. 4, 1875; sgt. maj., Dec. 23, 1875; 1st lt., Apr. 11, 1876; adj., June 16, 1880; capt., Aug. 10, 1881.	Civil War: 44th inf., C co., M. V. M., Sept. 12, 1862; dis., June 18, 1863; pvt.	1st corps cadets.	Boston, Mass.	
Charles Williamson, Brockton, July 26, 1899.	1st regt. inf., I co., June 26, 1877; 1st lt., Aug. 15, 1887; reorgan., 1st regt. hvy. art., I btry., June 1, 1897; capt., Mar. 19, 1899.		I btry., 1st regt. hvy. art.	Scotland.	
William L. Stedman, Lawrence, Oct. 17, 1900.	6th regt. inf., K co., Apr. 2, 1877; co. trans. to 8th regt. inf. as M. co., Dec. 3, 1878; 2d, May 12, 1880; 3d, June 17, 1881; co. trans. to 1st bn. lt. art., as btry. C, 1889; 1st lt., Mar. 3, 1882; capt., May 24, 1893.		Btry. C, 1st bn. lt. art.	Leicester, Mass.	Norwich University.
Daniel J. Keefe, Somerville, Feb. 20, 1901.	5th regt. inf., B co., Mar. 20, 1876; co. disbanded July 6, 1876; 9th regt. inf., A co., Feb. 12, 1878; 2d, Mar. 22, 1881; 3d, June 7, 1882; sgt.; 1st lt., Aug. 15, 1882; capt., Apr. 22, 1884; res., June 15, 1885; capt., Nov. 24, 1885; res., Sept. 15, 1888; capt., Sept. 17, 1889.	Sp.-Amer. War: 9th Mass. inf., A co., U. S. V., enl., May 4, 1898; mus., May 11, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898; capt.	A co., 9th regt. inf.	Somerville, Mass.	
Frederick P. Barnes, Newton, May 14, 1901.	N. E. guards, 35th unatt. co. inf., Nov. 18, 1864; 1st sgt.; co. assgd. to 2d regt. inf., E co., Mar. 22, 1865; dis., Nov. 6, 1865; 2d regt. inf., quar. mas. sgt., Sept. 14, 1866; regt. disbanded, June 29, 1867; 1st regt. inf., L co., 1st lt., Oct. 10, 1870; res., June 30, 1873; 5th regt. inf., quar. mas., Feb. 20, 1882; 2d brig., capt., quar. mas., Aug. 2, 1897.		2d brig., .	Boston, Mass.	

Retired Officers of the Massachusetts National Guard — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Retirement.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Organization retired from.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Major — Con.					
Philip Little, Salem, Oct. 21, 1901.	2d brig., non-com. staff, June 14, 1888, col. sgt.; capt., eng., May 1, 1891; capt., aid-de-camp, July 9, 1894; capt., 2d corps cadets, Jan. 17, 1896.		2d corps cadets,	Swampscott, Mass.	
William J. Williams, Boston, Jan. 30, 1902.	6th regt. inf., L co., Mar. 27, 1891; capt., Apr. 20, 1891.	Sp.-Amer. War: 6th Mass. inf., L co., U. S. V., capt., May 13, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.	L co., 6th regt. inf.	Toronto, Can.	
Anthony D. Mitten, Lowell, July 1, 1902.	6th regt. inf., C co., Jan. 1, 1877; dis., Aug. 27, 1880; 2d, Oct. 11, 1882; dis., June 6, 1885; pvt., corp.; 3d, Mar. 3, 1886; dis., May 5, 1887; 9th regt. inf., M co., 2d lt., Apr. 2, 1888; 1st lt., May 7, 1891; capt., June 11, 1895.	Sp.-Amer. War: 9th Mass. inf., M co., U. S. V., capt., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	M co., 9th regt. inf.	Fitchburg, Mass.	
John J. Hayes, Boston, June 24, 1904.	9th regt. inf., H co., May 2, 1883; 2d, June 28, 1886; pvt., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Sept. 23, 1886; 1st lt., Feb. 17, 1888; capt., Feb. 11, 1890.	Sp.-Amer. War: 9th Mass. inf., H co., U. S. V., capt., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	H co., 9th regt. inf.	Boston, Mass.	
Thomas F. Quinlan, Boston, Apr. 3, 1905.	9th regt. inf., A co., Aug. 7, 1883, to Sept. 17, 1889; pvt., corp., sgt.; 1st lt., Sept. 17, 1889; C co., capt., July 6, 1893.	Sp.-Amer. War: 9th Mass. inf., C co., U. S. V., capt., May 11, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	C co., 9th regt. inf.	Boston, Mass.	
Ernest R. Springer, Newton, Oct. 20, 1905.	6th regt. inf., E co., May 1, 1895; trans. to 5th regt. inf., C co., July 10, 1895; 2d lt., Aug. 19, 1895; capt., Oct. 26, 1896.	Sp.-Amer. War: 5th Mass. inf., C co., U. S. V., capt., July 3, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899.	C co., 5th regt. inf.	Boston, Mass.,	Newton High, Newton; Mass. Inst. Tech.

Major — Con.				
James A. Campbell, Adams, Jan. 29, 1906.	2d regt. inf., M co., 1st lt., June 4, 1900; capt., Aug. 5, 1901.	Sp.-Amer. War: 2d Mass. inf., M co., U. S. V., May 3, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898; sgt.	M co., 2d regt. inf.	Cheshire, Mass.
Jeremiah J. Moynihan, Worcester, Feb. 21, 1906.	9th regt. inf., G co., May 10, 1887, to June 12, 1893; pvt., corp., sgt.; 1st lt., June 12, 1893; capt., Aug. 27, 1894.	Sp.-Amer. War: 9th Mass. inf., G co., U. S. V., capt., May 11, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	G co., 9th regt. inf.	Ireland.
Charles F. Nostrom, Boston, Mar. 15, 1906.	1st regt. inf., C co., Sept. 4, 1882, to Sept. 4, 1885; Mar. 29, 1886, to Mar. 18, 1891, corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Mar. 18, 1891; 1st lt., May 11, 1891; capt., Oct. 16, 1899.	Sp.-Amer. War: 1st Mass. hvy. art., C btry., U. S. V., 1st lt., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	7th co., coast art. corps.	Charlestown, Mass.
Edward E. Sawtell, Springfield, May 11, 1906.	Nav. brig., H co., Mar. 6, 1893, to Mar. 6, 1897; seaman, quar. mas., gunner's mate, boatswain's mate; 2d regt. inf., K co., Mar. 6, 1897, to Feb. 15, 1899; pvt., corp.; 1st lt., quar. mas., Feb. 15, 1899; capt., quar. mas., Apr. 3, 1900; capt., adj., Apr. 30, 1900.	Sp.-Amer. War: 2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., 1st lt., quar. mas., May 3, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898.	2d regt. inf., .	New Haven, Conn.
Joseph L. Gibbs, New Bedford, May 31, 1906.	1st regt inf., E co., Jan. 27, 1884; pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Dec. 23, 1895; 1st lt., Jan. 11, 1897; capt., Jan. 24, 1898; State Guard; 17th regt. inf., maj., July 27, 1917, to June 2, 1919, disbandment; Sept. 13, 1919, to Jan. 9, 1920, mus. out.	Sp.-Amer. War: 1st Mass. hvy. art., E btry., U. S. V., capt., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	4th co., coast art. corps.	New Bedford, Mass.
Walter Sohier, Concord, Mar. 2, 1907.	6th regt. inf., I co., Mar. 11, 1899, to June 1, 1901, pvt., corp.; 2d lt., June 1, 1901; 1st lt., Dec. 30, 1902; capt., May 19, 1904.	Sp.-Amer. War: 6th Mass. inf., I co., U. S. V., May 13, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.	I co., 6th regt. inf.	Villisca, Ia.
Arthur E. Lewis, Plymouth, Mar. 15, 1907.	5th regt. inf., D co., Apr. 2, 1888, to Sept. 19, 1891; dis., pvt., sgt.; 1st lt., Nov. 19, 1894.	Sp.-Amer. War: 5th Mass. inf., D co., U. S. V., 1st lt., July 2, 1898; res., Sept. 16, 1898.	D co., 5th regt. inf.	New Bedford, Mass.

Retired Officers of the Massachusetts National Guard — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Retirement.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Organization retired from.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Major — Con.					
William J. Crosier, Holyoke, Mar. 27, 1907.	2d regt. inf., D co., capt., Feb. 14, 1894, . .	Sp.-Amer. War: 2d Mass. inf., D co., capt., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898.	D co., 2d regt. inf.	Hoosick Falls, N. Y.	
John F. Barrett, Milford, Apr. 2, 1907.	6th regt. inf., M co., Feb. 22, 1886, to Apr. 29, 1889; pvt., corp., sgt., 2d lt., Apr. 29, 1889; res., Apr. 6, 1891; 2d lt., Sept. 15, 1896; capt., Jan. 19, 1907.	Sp.-Amer. War: 6th Mass. inf., M co., U. S. V., capt., May 13, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.	M co., 6th regt. inf.	Milford, Mass.	
Frank D. Phillips, Holyoke, Apr. 3, 1907.	2d regt. inf., D co., Sept. 7, 1885, to July 10, 1888; hdqrs., May 21, 1889, to May 21, 1896, marker, gen. guide, sgt. maj.; D co., Aug. 19, 1896; 2d lt., Dec. 2, 1896; capt., July 18, 1899; dis., Apr. 26, 1904.	Sp.-Amer. War: 2d Mass. inf., D co., U. S. V., 2d lt., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898.	D co., 2d regt. inf.	North Vassalboro, Me.	
Walter L. Pratt, Chelsea, Apr. 20, 1907.	1st regt. inf., H co., Feb. 20, 1889, to June 16, 1892; 2d lt., June 16, 1892; 1st lt., May 14, 1894; capt., Dec. 16, 1895, reorgan., 1st regt. hvy. art., H btry., June 1, 1897; corps coast art., Nov. 1, 1905, 5th co.	Sp.-Amer. War: 1st Mass. hvy. art., H btry., U. S. V., capt., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	5th co., corps coast art.	Concord, Mass.	
Andrew J. Whelan, Fitchburg, May 17, 1907.	6th regt. inf., D co., June 9, 1891, to Feb. 15, 1897; pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Feb. 15, 1897; 1st lt., May 1, 1899; capt., Nov. 5, 1900; dis., Jan. 20, 1904.	Sp.-Amer. War: 6th Mass. inf., D co., U. S. V., 1st lt., May 12, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.	D co., 6th regt. inf.	Brooklyn, N. Y.	

Major — Con.					
William N. Decker, Concord, May 17, 1907.	6th regt. inf., I co., Dec. 26, 1893, to May 3, 1897; pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., May 3, 1897; 1st lt., bn. adj., Apr. 30, 1900; asst. surg., capt., May 3, 1904.	Sp.-Amer. War: 6th Mass. inf., I co., U. S. V., 2d lt., May 12, 1898; mus. out, Jan, 21, 1899.	6th regt. inf., .	New York, N. Y.	Chauncy Hall; Harvard, Med. School.
William S. Warriner, Springfield, May 20, 1907.	Nav. brig., H co., Mar. 6, 1893; seaman, coxswain, quar. mas.; 2d regt. inf., K co., 1st lt., May 3, 1894; capt., Dec. 18, 1896; dis., Jan. 8, 1901; State Guard; 20th regt. inf., col., July 6, 1917, to Nov. 11, 1920, regt. disbanded.	Sp.-Amer. War: 2d Mass. inf., K co., U. S. V., capt., May 8, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898.	K co., 2d regt. inf.	Warren, Mass.	
Alexander G. Perkins, Newburyport, June 1, 1907.	8th regt. inf., A co., Dec. 12, 1888, to Nov. 18, 1892; corp., sgt., quar. mas. sgt.; 2d lt., Nov. 18, 1892; 1st lt., Jan. 8, 1894; capt., Oct. 12, 1895; dis., Mar. 12, 1902; State Guard; 16th regt. inf., A co., capt., June 29, 1917; dis., June 20, 1919; co. disbanded.	Sp.-Amer. War: 8th Mass. inf., A co., U. S. V., capt., May 11, 1898; mus. out, Apr. 28, 1899.	A co., 8th regt. inf.	Newburyport, Mass.	
James C. D. Clark, Medford, June 8, 1907.	5th regt. inf., E co., June 20, 1890, to Jan. 30, 1891; July 21, 1891, to July 10, 1893; capt., Dec. 15, 1897; ret. as maj., Dec. 20, 1905; 5th regt., inf. 1st lt., bn. adj., Jan. 5, 1906.	Sp.-Amer. War: 5th Mass. inf., E co., U. S. V., capt., July 1, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899.	5th regt. inf., .	Medford, Mass.	
John C. DeWolf, New Bedford, Nov. 6, 1907.	1st regt. inf., E co., Apr. 5, 1895; 2d, 1st regt. hvy. art., E btry., Apr. 12, 1898; pvt., corp., sgt.; 1st lt., Feb. 18, 1901; capt., Aug. 6, 1906.	Sp.-Amer. War: 1st Mass. hvy. art., E btry., U. S. V., May 9, 1898; dis., Nov. 14, 1898; sgt.	4th co., corps coast art.	New Bedford, Mass.	
Frederick Spenceley, Roxbury, Nov. 12, 1907.	1st regt. hvy. art., D btry., Apr. 18, 1898, to Apr. 16, 1900, corp.; 2d lt., Apr. 16, 1900; 2d lt., bn. quar. mas. and comsy., Oct. 1, 1905, to rank from Apr. 16, 1900; 1st lt., bn. adj., May 9, 1906; capt. com., Mar. 21, 1907.	Sp.-Amer. War: 1st Mass. hvy. art., D btry., U. S. V., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	Corps coast art.	Boston, Mass.,	English High, Boston.

Retired Officers of the Massachusetts National Guard — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Retirement.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Organization retired from.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Major — Con.					
Eugene H. Coburn, Somerville, Jan. 17, 1908.	5th regt. inf., L co., Sept. 24, 1886; 2d, Sept. 24, 1889; 3d, Feb. 9, 1891; 4th, Feb. 9, 1892; 5th, Feb. 9, 1893; pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; trans. to 1st bn. cav., D tr., Dec. 30, 1893; 6th, Feb. 9, 1894; 7th, Feb. 9, 1895; 8th, Feb. 9, 1896; 9th, Feb. 9, 1897; 10th, Feb. 9, 1898; 11th, May 3, 1899; pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Feb. 7, 1900; 1st lt., Jan. 28, 1903; capt., Feb. 1, 1905.	Sp.-Amer. War: 5th Mass. inf., A co., U. S. V., June 22, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899; sgt.	Troop D, 1st squad. cav.	Lewiston, Me.	
George W. Braxton, Wakefield, Mar. 11, 1908.	6th regt. inf., L co., May 6, 1887, to Nov. 23, 1894; sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Nov. 23, 1894; 1st lt., Nov. 24, 1899; capt., Feb. 7, 1902.	Sp.-Amer. War: 6th Mass. inf., L co., U. S. V., 2d lt., May 13, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.	L co., 6th regt. inf.	Portsmouth, Va.	
Fred A. Jenks, Chicopee, Apr. 9, 1908.	2d regt. inf., K co., May 3, 1894, to Mar. 22, 1899; pvt., corp., sgt.; 1st lt., Mar. 22, 1899; capt., Jan. 23, 1901; res., Jan. 29, 1904; 1st lt., bn. adj., May 11, 1904; capt., quar. mas., Nov. 17, 1904.	Sp.-Amer. War: 2d Mass. inf., K co., U. S. V., enl., May 3, 1898; mus., May 8, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898; sgt.	2d regt. inf., .	Chicopee, Mass.	
Frederick A. Walker, Charlestown, Apr. 21, 1908.	5th regt. inf., A co., June 5, 1893, to Apr. 14, 1903; corp., sgt.; 1st lt., bn. adj., Apr. 14, 1903; capt., adj., May 24, 1905.	Sp.-Amer. War: 5th Mass. inf., A co., U. S. V., June 30, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899; corp.	5th regt. inf., .	Charlestown, Mass.	English High, Boston.
Charles W. Facey, Allston, Apr. 23, 1908.	5th regt. inf., B co., Mar. 10, 1890, to July 10, 1893; pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., July 10, 1893; 1st lt., May 7, 1894; capt., Mar. 30, 1903; ret. as maj., June 19, 1907; 5th regt., 2d lt., bn. quar. mas. and comsy., June 20, 1907.	Sp.-Amer. War: 5th Mass. inf., B co., U. S. V., capt., July 1, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899.	5th regt. inf., .	Cambridge, Mass.	

Major — Con.

Peter J. Cannon, Clinton, Apr. 24, 1908.	6th regt. inf., K co., Dec. 7, 1885, to Mar. 23, 1891; co. trans. to 9th regt. as K co., Mar. 26, 1888; pvt., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Mar. 23, 1891; capt., Feb. 6, 1899; res., June 8, 1903.	Sp.-Amer. War: 9th Mass. inf., K co., U. S. V., capt., May 4, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	K co., 9th regt. inf.	Ireland.	
Patrick H. Sullivan, Maplewood, Apr. 25, 1908.	9th regt. inf., H co., Apr. 15, 1890, to June 19, 1900; pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., June 19, 1900; capt., July 26, 1904.	Sp.-Amer. War: 9th Mass. inf., H co., U. S. V., May 11, 1898, 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Aug. 19, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	H co., 9th regt. inf.	Boston, Mass.	
Robert McRell, Clinton, May 14, 1908.	9th regt. inf., K co., Oct. 5, 1891, to Oct. 5, 1898; Jan. 9, 1899, to Sept. 8, 1902; pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Sept. 8, 1902; capt., Aug. 31, 1903.	Sp.-Amer. War: 9th Mass. inf., K co., U. S. V., quar. mas. sgt., May 4, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	K co., 9th regt. inf.	Boston, Mass.	
Philip I. Barber, Gardner, Nov. 9, 1908.	2d regt. inf., B co., Oct. 3, 1876, to Oct. 3, 1879; Sept. 13, 1880, to Sept. 13, 1881; E co., Apr. 10, 1885; 4th, Jan. 13, 1887; mus., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Apr. 3, 1890; capt., May 11, 1893; res., Dec. 15, 1898.	Sp.-Amer. War: 2d Mass. inf., E co., U. S. V., capt., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898.	E co., 2d regt. inf.	Berlin, Conn.	
Herbert O. Hicks, Adams, Dec. 28, 1908.	2d regt. inf., M co., Jan. 16, 1888, to Jan. 9, 1893; pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Jan. 9, 1893; 1st lt., Dec. 18, 1893; capt., June 25, 1895; dis., Jan. 7, 1899.	Sp.-Amer. War: 2d Mass. inf., M co., U. S. V., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898; capt.	M co., 2d regt. inf.	Readsboro, Vt.	
David A. Turner, Springfield, Jan. 9, 1909.	2d regt. inf., K co., May 3, 1894, to Sept. 30, 1896; Jan. 5, 1897, to Mar. 22, 1899, corp.; 2d lt., Mar. 22, 1899; 1st lt., Jan. 23, 1901; capt., Feb. 15, 1905.	Sp.-Amer. War: 2d Mass. inf., K co., U. S. V., May 3, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898; sgt.	K co., 2d regt. inf.	Springfield, Mass.	
Charles H. Rollins, Boston, Apr. 3, 1909.	1st corps cadets, Jan. 7, 1884, to Apr. 13, 1897; pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., sgt. maj., 2d lt., Apr. 13, 1897; 1st lt., Mar. 14, 1899; capt., Mar. 24, 1899; State Guard; 11th regt. inf., lt. col., Dec. 7, 1917; dis., May 7, 1919.		1st corps cadets.	Boston, Mass.,	Chauncy Hall, Boston.

Retired Officers of the Massachusetts National Guard — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Retirement.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Organization retired from.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Major — Con.					
Winfred A. Sabin, Springfield, Dec. 1, 1909.	Nav. brig., H co., Mar. 1, 1897; 2d, Mar. 7, 1900; 3d, Mar. 7, 1901; boatswain's mate, coxswain; 2d regt. inf., K co., 2d lt., May 29, 1901; 1st lt., Feb. 15, 1905; capt., Jan. 27, 1909.	Sp.-Amer. War: U. S. N., U. S. S. "Lehigh," May 9, 1898; dis., Sept. 4, 1898; coxswain.	K co., 2d regt. inf.	Springfield, Mass.	
Edward J. Leyden, Springfield, Jan. 11, 1910.	2d regt. inf., G co., Mar. 20, 1893, to Feb. 18, 1898; pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Feb. 18, 1898; 1st lt., Jan. 31, 1899; capt., Jan. 10, 1905.	Sp.-Amer. War: 2d Mass. inf., G co., U. S. V., 2d lt., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898.	G co., 2d regt. inf.	Springfield, Mass.	
Patrick J. McNamara, Cambridge, Mar. 17, 1910.	5th regt. inf., B co., June 2, 1890, to June 19, 1899; pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., June 19, 1899; 1st lt., Mar. 30, 1903; capt., quar. mas., June 1, 1905.	Sp.-Amer. War: 5th Mass. inf., B co., U. S. V., 2d lt., July 1, 1898; mus. out, Apr. 1, 1899.	5th regt. inf., .	Somerville, Mass.	
Francis J. Odermatt, Boston, May 31, 1910.	9th regt. inf., H co., May 10, 1894, to May 10, 1898; Feb. 28, 1899, to May 5, 1903; pvt., corp., sgt., quar. mas. sgt.; 2d lt., May 5, 1903; 1st lt., July 26, 1904; capt., May 12, 1908.	Sp.-Amer. War: 9th Mass. inf., H co., U. S. V., May 10, 1898; dis., June 3, 1898; pvt.	H co., 9th regt. inf.	Boston, Mass.	
William B. Gould, Jr., Hyde Park, June 14, 1910.	6th regt. inf., L co., Sept. 30, 1892, to Nov. 24, 1899; pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Nov. 24, 1899; 1st lt., Feb. 7, 1902; capt., Apr. 10, 1908.	Sp.-Amer. War: 6th Mass. inf., L co., U. S. V., sgt., May 6, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.	L co., 6th regt. inf.	Taunton, Mass.	
John F. Kenealy, Natick, July 23, 1910.	9th regt. inf., L co., Oct. 1, 1892, to Feb. 8, 1899; pvt., corp.; 2d lt., Feb. 8, 1899; 1st lt., July 24, 1899; capt., Jan. 15, 1900.	Sp.-Amer. War: 9th Mass. inf., L co., U. S. V., sgt., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	L co., 9th regt. inf.	Natick, Mass.	

Major — Con.					
Ira Vaughn, Salem, Jan. 5, 1911.	2d corps cadets, Aug. 17, 1883, to Aug. 17, 1886; 1st lt., quar. mas., Oct. 6, 1900; capt., June 29, 1903; res., Dec. 7, 1906; 1st lt., pay mas., Dec. 7, 1906; maj., aid-de-camp, staff com.-in-chief, Feb. 4, 1907.		Staff, com.-in-chief.	New Portland, Me.	
Clifford E. Hamilton, Waltham, Feb. 7, 1911.	6th regt. inf., A co., Sept. 6, 1882, to Dec. 7, 1884; 2d, 5th regt., F co., Oct. 30, 1887, to July 3, 1888; 3d, Oct. 7, 1892; corp.; 1st lt., Aug. 7, 1893; capt., July 18, 1899; State Guard; 11th regt., B co., capt., May 16, 1911; co. trans. 12th regt. as I co.; dis., Oct. 25, 1920, disbandment.	Portland cadets, Me. V. M., 1884 to 1886; corp.; Sp.-Amer. War: 5th Mass. inf., F co., U. S. V., 1st lt., July 1, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899.	F co., 5th regt. inf.	Portland, Me.	
John J. Dwyer, Boston, Mar. 2, 1911.	9th regt. inf., D co., June 22, 1891, to May 25, 1901; co. dis.; pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Mar. 24, 1902; capt., May 17, 1909; State Guard; 10th regt. inf., maj., July 27, 1917; dis., July 23, 1918; 10th regt. inf., lt. col., June 4, 1919; dis., Nov. 11, 1920, regt. disbanded.	Sp.-Amer. War: 9th Mass. inf., D co., U. S. V., 1st lt., May 11, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898; World War: U. S. Guards, 1st lt., July 19, 1918; dis., Dec. 20, 1918.	D co., 9th regt. inf.	Boston, Mass.	
Burt F. Nichols, Springfield, May 20, 1911.	2d regt. inf., K co., Sept. 28, 1896, to Sept. 28, 1900; trans. to hdqrs., May 28, 1900; Oct. 11, 1900, to May 10, 1902, pvt., corp., sgt., pay sgt.; 2d lt., bn. quar. mas. and comsy., May 14, 1906; capt., quar. mas., Apr. 20, 1908.	Sp.-Amer. War: 2d Mass. inf., K co., U. S. V., May 3, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898; pvt., corp.	2d regt. inf., .	Springfield, Mass.	
C. Warren Leach, Dorchester, Nov. 16, 1911.	1st regt. inf., C. co., Apr. 27, 1896, to Nov. 19, 1906; reorgan., 1st regt. hvy. art., C btry., pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; corps coast art., 7th co., 2d lt., Nov. 19, 1906; 1st lt., coast art. corps, Dec. 12, 1910; capt., Dec. 14, 1910.	Sp.-Amer. War: 1st Mass. hvy. art., C btry., U. S. V., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898; corp.	Coast art. corps.	Chelsea, Mass.,	U. S. Garrison School, Fort Banks, Mass.

Retired Officers of the Massachusetts National Guard — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Retirement.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Organization retired from.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Major — Con.					
David H. Fogg, Dorchester, Dec. 5, 1911.	1st regt. inf., D co., June 6, 1892, to Nov. 27, 1905; 1st regt. hvy. art., D btry., June 6, 1897; pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Nov. 27,1905; reorgan., corps coast art., 1st co., Nov. 1, 1905; coast art. corps, 1st co., Nov. 15, 1907; capt., July 5, 1911.	Sp.-Amer. War: 1st Mass. hvy. art., D btry., U. S. V., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898; 1st sgt.	1st co., coast art. corps.	Chelsea, Mass.,	English High, Boston.
John F. Hurley, Worcester, Dec. 14, 1911.	9th regt. inf., G co., July 19, 1887, to July 19, 1892; Sept. 26, 1892, to Aug. 27, 1894; pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Aug. 27, 1894; capt., June 25, 1906; State Guard; 18th regt. inf., col., July 6, 1917; dis., June 2, 1919, reorganization.	Sp.-Amer. War: 9th Mass. inf., G co., U. S. V., 1st lt., May 11, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	G co., 9th regt. inf.	Worcester, Mass.	
Asa L. Phelps, Boston, Jan. 15, 1912.	9th regt. inf., E co., June 6, 1899, to June 26, 1905; trans. to non-com. staff, July 7, 1900; sgt. maj.; 2d lt., bn. quar. mas. and comsy. of subsistence, June 26, 1905; C co., 1st lt., Apr. 2, 1906; capt., adj., Apr. 16, 1907; State Guard; 10th regt. inf., maj., July 27, 1917; dis., Nov. 11, 1920, regt. disbanded.	Sp.-Amer. War: 9th Mass. inf., E co., U. S. V., May 11, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898; pvt.	9th regt. inf., .	Battle Creek, Mich.	
Frederick W. Harrison, Fall River, Apr. 4, 1912.	1st regt. inf., M co., Dec. 21, 1886, to Dec. 21, 1897; corp., sgt.; reorgan., 1st regt. hvy. art. M btry, June 1, 1897; 2d lt., Dec. 21, 1897; 1st lt., Feb. 14, 1899; ret. as capt., May 14, 1906; coast art. corps, 12th co., capt., Apr. 12, 1910.	Sp.-Amer. War: 1st Mass. hvy. art., M btry., U. S. V., 1st lt., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	12th co., coast art. corps.	Fall River, Mass.	Fall River High.

Major — Con.					
John Nicholson, Pittsfield, Apr. 18, 1912.	2d bn. inf., E co., 2d lt., Sept. 3, 1877; dis., Aug. 15, 1879, co. disbanded; 2d regt. inf., F. co., capt., June 6, 1901.		F co., 2d regt. inf.	New York, N. Y.	
Harry C. Young, Worcester, Apr. 29, 1912.	2d regt. inf., H co., May 2, 1894, to Mar. 24, 1899; pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Mar. 24, 1899; 1st lt., Sept. 29, 1899; capt., May 16, 1900; State Guard; 19th regt. inf., col., July 27, 1917; dis., June 2, 1919, reorganization.	Sp.-Amer. War: 2d Mass. inf., H co., U. S. V., May 3, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898; sgt.	H co., 2d regt. inf.	Providence, R. I.	
George F. Guilford, Newtonville, June 11, 1912.	5th regt. inf., C co., May 28, 1894, to June 19, 1899; pvt., corp., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., June 19, 1899; capt., Oct. 23, 1905.	Sp.-Amer. War: 5th Mass. inf., C co., U. S. V., June 22, 1898, mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899; sgt.	C co., 5th regt. inf.	Boston, Mass.	
William H. Hennessey, Nahant, Sept. 26, 1912.	1st bn. lt. art., C btry., Dec. 20, 1884; 2d lt., May 11, 1885; res., May 8, 1886; 2d lt., Feb. 20, 1888; 1st lt. and quar. mas., May 24, 1893; ret. capt., Mar. 14, 1907; maj., quar. mas. dept., June 18, 1912.		Quar. mas. dept.	Ireland.	
Harry C. Wakefield, Springfield, Nov. 6, 1912.	2d regt. inf., B co., June 25, 1892; 2d, K co., Oct. 3, 1895; 3d, Nov. 18, 1896; 4th, B co., Feb. 1, 1899, to Feb. 1, 1907; pvt., corp., sgt., quar. mas. sgt.; 2d lt., Mar. 25, 1907; 1st lt., June 6, 1910; capt., Aug. 14, 1911.	Sp.-Amer. War: 2d Mass. inf., B co., U. S. V., May 3, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898; pvt.	B co., 2d regt. inf.	Winchendon, Mass.	
James C. Barr, Boston, Nov. 15, 1912.	8th regt. inf., May 29, 1896; sgt. maj.; 1st lt., pay mas., Feb. 15, 1897; capt., pay mas., Apr. 3, 1900; capt., pay mas., Nov. 15, 1907.		Pay dept., .	Medford, Mass.,	Boston Latin.
Lawrence W. Cook, North Attleborough, Jan. 4, 1913.	5th regt. inf., I co., June 21, 1896, to Jan. 15, 1900, sgt.; 2d lt., Jan. 15, 1900; 1st lt., May 9, 1904; capt., Nov. 13, 1905.	Sp.-Amer. War: 5th Mass. inf., I co., U. S. V., June 22, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899; sgt.	I co., 5th regt. inf.	Valley Falls, R. I.	

Retired Officers of the Massachusetts National Guard — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Retirement.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Organization retired from.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Major — Con.					
Alonzo F. Woodside, Cambridge, Feb. 5, 1913.	1st regt. inf., B co., Mar. 4, 1889, to Mar. 4, 1898; 1st regt. hvy. art., B btry., Mar. 4, 1898; dis., Dec. 20, 1898; July 28, 1902, to July 28, 1906, corps coast art., 6th co., July 28, 1906; pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., June 17, 1907; reorgan., coast art. corps, 6th co., Nov. 15, 1907; 1st lt., Feb. 13, 1911; capt., June 12, 1911.	Sp.-Amer. War: 1st Mass. hvy. art., B btry., U. S. V., May 9, 1898; dis., Oct. 22, 1898; pay mas. clerk, U. S. army; Philippine insur.: 26th inf., I co., U. S. V., Sept. 8, 1899; trans. to D co.; mus. out, May 13, 1901; pvt., sgt., 1st sgt.	6th co., coast art. corps.	Boston, Mass.,	U. S. Coast Artillery Garrison School, Fort Banks.
William L. Swan, South Weymouth, Mar. 7, 1913.	1st regt. inf., H co., Jan. 18, 1888, to Mar. 9, 1894; corp., sgt.; L co., 2d lt., Mar. 9, 1894; 1st lt., Mar. 20, 1895; reorgan., 1st regt. hvy. art., L btry.; res., Apr. 10, 1899; 1st bn. cav., D tr. June 14, 1899, to Mar. 15, 1905; pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Mar. 15, 1905; 1st lt., Jan. 21, 1908; C tr., capt., Mar. 1, 1910.	Sp.- Amer. War: 1st Mass. hvy. art., L btry., U. S. V., 1st lt., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 4, 1898.	Troop C, 1st squad. cav.	South Paris, Me.	
Thomas F. Sullivan, South Boston, Apr. 17, 1913.	9th regt. inf., I co., July 10, 1899; trans. to non-com. staff, bn. sgt. maj., July 16, 1901; I co., 2d lt., Mar. 24, 1902; 1st lt., May 17, 1909; capt., May 2, 1910; State Guard; 10th regt. inf., col., July 6, 1917; dis., Nov. 11, 1920, regt. disbanded.	Sp.-Amer. War: 9th Mass. inf., I co., U. S. V., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898; wagoner.	D co., 9th regt. inf.	Boston, Mass.,	English High, Boston.
John J. Hickey, South Boston, May 15, 1913.	9th regt. inf., B co., Feb. 28, 1893; 2d, Apr. 7, 1896; 3d, Apr. 7, 1897; 4th, Mar. 28, 1899; 1st lt., July 21, 1899; dis., Aug. 1, 1899; 5th, July 21, 1899; 1st lt., Oct. 3, 1899; capt., July 26, 1904.	Sp.-Amer. War: 9th Mass. inf., B co., U. S. V., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898; sgt., quar. mas. sgt.	B co., 9th regt. inf.	Boston, Mass.	

Major — Con.					
Edwin D. Towle, Salem, June 3, 1913.	6th regt. inf., asst. surg., 1st lt., June 6, 1907; 1st lt., asst. surg., med. dept., Nov. 15, 1907; capt., May 20, 1912.	Sp.-Amer. War: 6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., hosp. steward, May 6, 1898; dis., Jan. 21, 1899.	Med. dept.,	Dover, N. H.	
Clarence E. Smith, Worcester, Aug. 21, 1913.	2d regt. inf., H co., May 2, 1894, to May 21, 1899; July 19, 1899, to Sept. 29, 1899; pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Sept. 29, 1899; 1st lt., May 16, 1900; capt., May 24, 1912.	Sp.-Amer. War: 2d Mass. inf., H co., U. S. V., May 3, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898; quar. mas. sgt.	H co., 2d regt. inf.	Worcester, Mass.	
Charles A. Dawson, Salem, Sept. 5, 1913.	1st regt. inf., B co., Sept. 22, 1888, to Sept. 22, 1896; pvt., mus., trans. to hdqrs. Aug. 5, 1896; 1st regt. hvy. art., C btry., Sept. 22, 1896; Nov. 29, 1897, to Nov. 29, 1900; pvt., mus., corp.; 8th regt. inf., I co., June 20, 1901, to June 30, 1903; pvt., sgt., quar. mas. sgt.; Sept. 1, 1903, to Mar. 30, 1904, pvt.; 8th regt. inf., H co., 1st lt., Aug. 15, 1904; capt., Feb. 25, 1909.	Sp.-Amer. War: 1st Mass. hvy. art., C btry., U. S. V., May 20, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	H co., 8th regt. inf.	Halifax, N. S.	
William R. Murphy, Woburn, Oct. 10, 1913.	6th regt. inf., H co., Aug. 29, 1888, to Mar. 19, 1892; A co., May 30, 1893, to Mar. 30, 1895; H co., June 7, 1895, to June 7, 1896; A co., Oct. 30, 1897, to Oct. 30, 1898; June 18, 1901, to June 18, 1903; 9th regt. inf., capt., insp. small arms prac., July 5, 1907; ord. dept., capt., Nov. 15, 1907.	Sp.-Amer. War: 6th Mass. inf., A co., U. S. V., mus.; hdqrs., prin. mus.; enl., May 6, 1898; mus., May 12, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.	Ord. dept.,	Stoneham, Mass.	
William Butement, Springfield, Feb. 12, 1914.	2d regt. inf., G co., Mar. 20, 1893, to Jan. 31, 1899; pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Jan. 31, 1899; 1st lt., Jan. 10, 1905; dis., Mar. 16, 1905; 1st lt., Jan. 28, 1907; capt., May 17, 1910.	Sp.-Amer. War: 2d Mass. inf., G co., U. S. V., May 3, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898; 1st sgt.	G co., 2d regt.,	Leith, Scot.	

Retired Officers of the Massachusetts National Guard — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Retirement.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Organization retired from.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Major — Con.					
Joseph A. Smith, Worcester, Feb. 28, 1914.	1st bn. fld. art., 1st lt., pay mas., Mar. 18, 1907; capt., pay dept., Nov. 15, 1907.	Sp.-Amer. War: 21st U. S. inf., K co., July 29, 1898, to Oct. 15, 1898; pvt.	Pay dept., .	Worcester, Mass.	
George I. Canfield, Somerville, June 8, 1914.	8th regt. inf., M co., June 3, 1886, to June 3, 1891; Sept. 28, 1891, to Dec. 14, 1896; pvt., sgt.; 1st lt., Dec. 14, 1896; capt., May 28, 1900; maj., May 15, 1908; State Guard; 12th regt. inf., maj., July 27, 1917; res., Mar. 3, 1920.	Sp.-Amer. War: 8th Mass. inf., M co., U. S. V., 1st lt., May 11, 1898; mus. out, Apr. 28, 1899.	8th regt. inf., .	Somerville, Mass.	
Henry C. Bacon, Malden, Mar. 1, 1915.	5th regt. inf., L co., Jan. 20, 1896, to Oct. 16, 1905; 2d lt., Oct. 16, 1905; capt., June 23, 1908.	Sp.-Amer. War: 5th Mass. inf., L co., U. S. V., enl. June 20, 1898; mus., July 1, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899; corp.	L co., 5th regt. inf.	Boston, Mass.,	High School, Malden, Mass.
Harry H. Hartung, Boston, Mar. 2, 1915.	1st regt. hvy. art., K btry., June 22, 1903; 1st lt., amb. corps, Dec. 8, 1903; 1st lt., asst. surg., 5th inf., Jan. 5, 1905, to rank from Dec. 8, 1903; 1st lt., asst. surg., Oct. 31, 1906, to rank from Dec. 8, 1903; capt., asst. surg., coast art. corps, June 20, 1907; reorganization, capt., asst. surg., med. dept., Nov. 15, 1907, to rank from June 20, 1907; maj., surg., Apr. 1, 1909; reorganization, maj., med. corps, med. dept., Apr. 24, 1911, to rank from Apr. 1, 1909.		Med. dept., .	New Haven, Conn.	Yale Med. School, New Haven, Conn.

Major — Con.					
Charles S. Riley, Northampton, Mar. 17, 1915.	2d regt. inf., I co., Aug. 4, 1902; 2d lt., Dec. 29, 1902; 1st lt., Feb. 15, 1904; capt., Apr. 14, 1908; maj., ret. Dec. 21, 1911; capt. and com., 2d regt. inf., Feb. 26, 1912; maj., ret. Apr. 10, 1912; capt. and com., 2d regt. inf., June 3, 1912; capt., aid-de-camp, staff, com.-in-chief, Jan. 2, 1919, to Jan. 5, 1921.	Conn. N. G., 1st regt. inf., Mar. 1897, to July, 1899; Sp.-Amer. War: 1st Conn. inf., A co., U. S. V., May 3, 1898; mus. out, Oct. 31, 1898; Philippine insur.: 26th U. S. V., July 26, 1899; mus. out, May 13, 1901; 1st sgt.	2d regt. inf., .	Florence, Mass.	
James J. Ingoldsby, Salem, June 9, 1915.	8th regt. inf., E co., Dec. 10, 1894; H co., 2d lt., July 28, 1904; 1st lt., Mar. 15, 1909; capt., Oct. 6, 1913.	Sp.-Amer. War: U. S. hosp. corps, July 11, 1898; dis., Feb. 8, 1899, gen. ord., No. 40, war dept.	H co., 8th regt. inf.	Salem, Mass.	
George T. Jones, West Somerville, June 14, 1915.	5th regt. inf., B co., Feb. 14, 1898, to Mar. 30, 1903; 2d lt., Mar. 30, 1903; 1st lt., June 14, 1905; capt., July 10, 1907; co. trans. to 8th inf., as A co., Jan. 15, 1908.	Sp.-Amer. War: 5th Mass. inf., B co., U. S. V., enl., June 25, 1898; mus., July 1, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899.	A co., 8th regt. inf.	Somerville, Mass.	
Edward W. Wheeler, Worcester, Sept. 11, 1915.	1st bn. lt. art., B btry., Jan. 21, 1891, to Mar. 18, 1903; 2d lt., Mar. 18, 1903; capt., May 18, 1904.		B btry., 1st bn. fld. art.	Worcester, Mass.	Highland Military Academy.
William Renfrew, Boston, Jan. 19, 1916.	1st regt. inf., H co., May 16, 1888, to May 14, 1894; 2d lt., May 14, 1894; 1st lt., Dec. 16, 1896; capt., 5th co. corps, coast art., Apr. 29, 1907; reorganization, 5th co., coast art. corps, Nov. 15, 1907.		5th co., coast art. corps.	Glasgow, Scot.	

Retired Officers of the Massachusetts National Guard — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Retirement.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Organization retired from.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Major — Con.					
Frank A. Wakefield, Springfield, Apr. 14, 1916.	2d regt. inf., B co., June 1, 1893, to June 1, 1897; Aug. 1, 1897, to Aug. 11, 1898; Feb. 1, 1899, to Apr. 9, 1906; 2d lt., Apr. 9, 1906; capt. Jan. 28, 1907; ret. as maj., June 22, 1911; ord. dept., capt., Oct. 15, 1913; reorganization, capt., asst. insp. small arms prac., 2d inf., July 1, 1915; State Guard; 20th regt. inf., lt. col., July 27, 1917; dis., Nov. 11, 1920, regt. disbanded.	Sp.-Amer. War: 2d Mass. inf., B co., U. S. V., mus., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898; corp.	2d regt. inf., .	Bartonville, Vt.	
David E. Jewell, Brockton, May 1, 1916.	8th regt. inf., F co., May 9, 1893; 2d lt., Mar. 30, 1899; capt., Nov. 16, 1899; res., Dec. 31, 1902.	Sp.-Amer. War: 8th Mass. inf. F co., U. S. V., 2d lt., K co., 1st lt., May 11, 1898; mus., Apr. 28, 1899.	F co., 8th regt. inf.	Brockton, Mass.	
Herbert S. M. Leyden, Dorchester, June 19, 1916.	9th regt. inf., C co., Apr. 3, 1899, to Sept. 13, 1899; D co., Mar. 24, 1902 to May 17, 1909; 2d lt., May 17, 1909; 1st lt., May 2, 1911; capt., Apr. 22, 1913; State Guard; 10th regt. inf., maj., July 25, 1917; dis., Nov. 11, 1920, regt. disbanded.	Sp.-Amer. War: 9th Mass. inf., C co., U. S. V., mus., June 27, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 27, 1898, pvt.; Philippine insur.: 37th regt. inf., I co., U. S. V., Aug. 21, 1899; mus. out, Feb. 20, 1901; pvt.	D co., 9th regt. inf.	Boston, Mass.	
George H. Sykes, Attleboro, July 18, 1916.	5th regt. inf., I co., Nov. 18, 1887, to Apr. 25, 1892; pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Apr. 25, 1892; 1st lt., June 8, 1896; capt., Oct. 12, 1897.	Sp.-Amer. War: 5th Mass. inf., I co., U. S. V., capt., July 1, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.	I co., 5th regt. inf.	Attleboro, Mass.	

Major — Con.					
Walter R. Jeyes, Lowell, Dec. 6, 1916.	6th regt. inf., G co., May 23, 1899; 2d, Mar. 8, 1906; 1st lt., Apr. 5, 1906; capt., Dec. 26, 1907.	Sp.-Amer. War: 6th Mass. inf., G co., U. S. V., mus., May 13, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899; pvt.	G co., 6th regt. inf.	Birmingham, Eng.	
William R. P. Emerson, Boston, Jan. 29, 1917.	1st corps cadets, Feb. 28, 1902, to Oct. 26, 1906; pvt.; trans. to hosp. corps, July 16, 1906; 1st lt., asst. surg., Oct. 26, 1906; 1st lt., asst. surg., med. dept., Oct. 26, 1907; maj., Apr. 10, 1908.		Med. corps, .	Candia, N. H.	
Albert L. Potter, Gardner, Mar. 15, 1917.	2d regt. inf., F co., May 22, 1889, to Sept. 5, 1896; pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Sept. 5, 1896; 1st lt., Apr. 14, 1897; capt., Aug. 19, 1899; res., Oct. 8, 1900; State Guard; 18th regt. inf., 39th co., capt., May 31, 1917; maj., July 27, 1917; dis., June 2, 1919; reorganization.		F co., 2d regt. inf.	Templeton.	
Charles T. Dukelow, Apr. 4, 1917.	5th regt. inf., K co., Apr. 1, 1901; pay sgt., May 8, 1901; capt., pay mas., May 17, 1901.		Quar. mas. corps.	Boston, Mass.,	English High, Boston.
Daniel J. Murphy, Natick, Apr. 15, 1917.	1st regt. inf., G co., June 3, 1887, to Nov. 27, 1893, pvt.; co. trans. to 9th regt., L co., Mar. 26, 1888; corp., sgt.; 1st lt., Nov. 27, 1893; capt., July 24, 1899; 1st lt., insp. rifle prac., Dec. 26, 1899; 1st lt., com. of subsistence, Dec. 26, 1899; capt., quar. mas., May 15, 1903; ret. as maj., June 22, 1907; capt., com. of subsistence, 9th regt., May 19, 1908.	Sp.-Amer. War: 9th Mass. inf., L co., U. S. V., 1st lt., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	9th regt. inf., .	Ireland.	

Retired Officers of the Massachusetts National Guard — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Retirement.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Organization retired from.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Major — Con.					
John E. Gilman, Jr., Boston, Apr. 25 1917.	1st bn. cav., D tr., June 9, 1900, to May 28, 1906; trans. to non-com. staff, 2d brig., May 28, 1903; sgt. clerk, sgt. maj.; capt., eng., May 28, 1906.		Corps of engineers.	Boston, Mass.,	Boston Latin.
Frederick M. Whiting, Chelsea, May 19, 1917.	1st regt. inf., L co., 2d lt., Nov. 19, 1888; 1st lt., Mar. 12, 1890; capt., Apr. 15, 1891; organization changed to 1st regt. hvy. art., L btry.; later, corps coast art. and coast art. corps, res., Mar. 31, 1913.	Sp.-Amer. War: 1st Mass. hvy. art., L btry., U. S. V., capt., May 9, 1898; mus., out Nov. 14, 1898.	Coast art. corps.	Sturbridge, Mass.	
Henry B. Knowles, Gloucester, May 23, 1917.	8th regt. inf., July 13, 1903; quar. mas. sgt., trans. to G co., Oct. 27, 1903; sgt., 2d lt., June 21, 1904; 2d lt., bn. quar. mas. and com., Oct. 27, 1905; capt., com., May 27, 1908; res., Mar. 12, 1910; maj., quar. mas. dept., June 6, 1912; dis., Apr. 24, 1917.		Quar. mas. dept.	Corinna, Me.	
Christopher Harrison, Everett, May 25, 1917.	5th regt. inf., C co., Apr. 12, 1886, to Aug. 28, 1886; 1st bn. cav., D tr., Sept. 21, 1892, to Sept. 21, 1895; May 27, 1896, to Sept. 8, 1902; trans. to hdqrs. as quar. mas. sgt., July 1, 1899; trans. to hdqrs., 1st brig., as sgt. maj., Apr. 2, 1902; 1st lt., sig. officer, Sept. 8, 1902; capt., eng., 1st brig., Oct. 12, 1904; capt., sig. corps, Aug. 31, 1907; maj., corps of engrs., Nov. 24, 1908.		Corps of engineers.	Manchester, Eng.	

Major — Con.

Harry C. Moore, Hudson, Dec. 5, 1917.	5th regt. inf., M co., Jan. 20, 1891, to June 5, 1894; pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., June 5, 1894; 1st lt., Sept. 18, 1894; res., Dec. 12, 1896; Dec. 12, 1896, to Dec. 12, 1898; June 20, 1899, to Dec. 16, 1901; 1st lt., Dec. 16, 1901; capt., Dec. 20, 1904; res., Feb. 18, 1908; capt., Jan. 5, 1909; capt., ret., May 19, 1913.		M co., 5th regt. inf.	Hudson, Mass.	
James H. Keough, Wakefield, Jan. 17, 1919.	6th regt. inf., A co., May 30, 1888, to Dec. 1, 1913; ord. dept., capt., Dec. 1, 1913; 6th regt., capt., asst. insp. small arms prac., July 1, 1915; capt., N. G. Res., Apr. 24, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv., Apr. 30, 1918.	Sp.-Amer. War: 6th Mass. inf., A co., U. S. V., enl., May 6, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899; quar. mas. sgt.; World War: capt., N. G., U. S., Apr. 30, 1918.	N. G. Res., .	Cordaville, Mass.	
James F. Hickey, Natick, Jan. 28, 1919.	9th regt. inf., L co., Oct. 13, 1890, to June 20, 1891; Oct. 1, 1894, to Sept. 3, 1895; Mar. 1, 1901, to July 22, 1907; pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., July 22, 1907; capt., July 25, 1910; called into Fed. serv., Mar. 25, 1917.	School of ins., David's Island, New York Harbor, May 21, 1891; 13th, U. S. inf., H co., Sept., 1891; G co., Oct., 1892, to Aug., 1894; pvt., corp., sgt.; Mexican Border serv.: 9th regt. Mass. inf., L co., capt., June 19 to Nov. 21, 1916; World War: 9th regt. Mass. inf., and 101st regt. inf., L co., capt., Mar. 25, 1917, to Jan. 7, 1919.	9th regt. inf., .	Ireland, . .	Service School, M. V. M., 3 yrs.
Charles H. Morse, Haverhill, Nov. 12, 1919.	8th regt. inf., F co., Feb. 26, 1907, to June 26, 1907; pvt.; 2d lt., Sept. 17, 1912; 1st lt., June 30, 1914; capt., Mar. 7, 1916; 2d regt. fld. art., A btry., Apr. 12, 1917; called into Federal serv., July 25, 1917.	Mexican Border serv.: 8th regt. Mass. inf., F co., capt., June 19 to Nov. 23, 1916; World War: 2d regt. Mass. fld. art. and 102d regt. fld. art., A btry., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919, capt.	102d fld art., .	Clinton, Mass.,	Mitchell Military School.

Retired Officers of the Massachusetts National Guard — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Retirement.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Organization retired from.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Major — Con.					
Peter F. Connelly, Clinton, Dec. 1, 1919.	9th regt. inf., K co., Jan. 4, 1904, to Aug. 27, 1904; June 5, 1905, to Jan. 14, 1909; 2d lt., Jan. 14, 1909; 1st lt., Aug. 2, 1909; capt., July 25, 1910; dis., Aug. 21, 1910; capt., Oct. 31, 1910; called into Fed. serv. Mar. 25, 1917.	Mexican Border serv.: 9th regt. Mass. inf., K co., capt., June 19 to Nov. 21, 1916; World War: 9th regt. Mass. inf. and 101st regt. inf., K co., capt., Mar. 25, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919.	9th regt. inf., .	Clinton, Mass.,	Service School, 1917.
John M. Portal, Woburn, Mar. 17, 1920.	1st corps cadets, Sept. 14, 1891, to Mar. 23, 1898; 1st lt., insp. rifle prac., 6th regt. inf., Mar. 23, 1898; capt., 30th prov. co., Sept. 26, 1898; dis., Apr. 15, 1899, co. disbanded; 1st regt. hvy. art., 1st lt., insp. rifle prac., June 1, 1899; capt., insp. small arms prac., Apr. 12, 1906; res., Oct. 18, 1907; 2d brig. staff, maj., Nov. 15, 1907; maj., asst. insp. small arms prac., July 1, 1915; trans. N. G. Res., Apr. 24, 1917; dis., Mar. 11, 1920.	1st Vt. N. G., 2d lt.; Mexican Border serv.: recrtg. duty, June 26 to July 22, 1916; maj.	N. G. Res., .	Woodbury, Vt.	
William H. Wilson, Somerville, July 12, 1920.	5th regt. inf., A co., June 12, 1890, to May 6, 1901; 2d lt., May 6, 1901; 1st lt., June 6, 1905; capt., Nov. 30, 1908; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 5th regt. inf., A co., provl. capt., Sept. 13, 1919.	Sp.-Amer. War: 5th Mass. inf., A co., U. S. V., June 20, 1898, to Mar. 31, 1899, sgt., 1st sgt.; Mexican Border serv.: 5th regt. Mass. inf., A co., capt., June 19 to Nov. 10, 1916; World War: 5th regt. Mass. inf., A co., July 25, 1917; 3d Pioneer inf.; dis., Aug. 19, 1919.	5th regt. inf., .	Halifax, N. S.	

Major — Con.				
Herbert N. Kelley, Greenfield, July 12, 1920.	2d regt. inf., L co., Dec. 2, 1898, to Aug. 22, 1902, pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Aug. 22, 1902; 1st lt., Jan. 30, 1906; res., May 19, 1908; 2d lt., bn. quar. mas. and comsy., May 24, 1909; L co., 1st lt., Jan. 5, 1912; capt., May 23, 1913; called into Fed. serv., Mar. 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 104th regt. inf., provl. maj., Apr. 16, 1919.	Mexican Border serv.: 2d regt. Mass. inf., L co., capt., June 19 to Nov. 2, 1916; World War: 2d regt. Mass. inf. and 104th regt. inf., L co., capt., Mar. 25, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919.	104th regt. inf.,	Greenfield, Mass.
Jeremiah J. McDowell, Fitchburg, July 12, 1920.	6th regt. inf., D co., May 16, 1892, to Nov. 24, 1902, pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Nov. 24, 1902; dis., Jan. 7, 1903; enl., Jan. 7, 1903; 2d lt., Mar. 6, 1903; 1st lt., Feb. 9, 1904; capt., Apr. 17, 1905; called into Fed. serv., Mar. 30, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 6th regt. inf., D co., provl. capt., Sept. 13, 1919.	Sp.-Amer. War: 6th Mass. inf., D co., U. S. V., May 6, 1898, to Jan. 21, 1899; Mexican Border serv.: recrtg. duty, July 20 to Oct. 25, 1916, capt.; World War: 6th regt. Mass. inf., D co., capt., Mar. 30, 1917; 158th regt. inf.; dis., May 28, 1919.	6th regt. inf.,	Fitchburg, Mass.
Sidney E. Brown, Waltham, July 12, 1920.	5th regt. inf., F co., Jan. 3, 1894, to Mar. 31, 1903, pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Mar. 31, 1903; capt., May 7, 1911; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 5th regt. inf., F co., provl. capt., Sept. 13, 1919.	Sp.-Amer. War: 5th Mass. inf., F co., U. S. V., June 25, 1898, to Mar. 31, 1899, sgt. 1st sgt.; Mexican Border serv.: 5th regt. Mass. inf., F co., capt., June 19, to Nov. 14, 1916; World War: 5th regt. Mass. inf. and 3d Pioneer inf., F co., capt., July 25, 1917, to Aug. 18, 1919.	5th regt. inf.,	Waltham, Mass.

Retired Officers of the Massachusetts National Guard — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Retirement.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of other States, and of United States.	Organization retired from.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Major — Con.					
Ernest E. Lincoln, Hingham, July 12, 1920.	Provl. militia, 34th co., inf., Sept. 8, 1898, to Apr. 15, 1899, sgt.; 5th regt. inf., K co., Jan. 26, 1903, to May 27, 1907, pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., May 27, 1907; 1st lt., July 11, 1910; capt., June 19, 1916; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 5th regt. inf., K co., provl. capt., Sept. 13, 1919.	Mexican Border serv.: 5th regt. Mass. inf., K co., June 19 to Nov. 9, 1916, capt.; World War: 5th regt. Mass. inf., K co., July 25, 1917; 3d Pioneer inf.; dis., Aug. 18, 1919; capt.	5th regt. inf.,	Hingham, Mass.	
James D. Weir, Somerville, July 12, 1920.	5th regt. inf., A co., Mar. 15, 1897, to June 10, 1899; May 21, 1900, to Mar. 22, 1909; pvt., corp., sgt.; capt., Mar. 22, 1909; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 5th regt. inf., B co., provl. capt., Sept. 13, 1919.	Mexican Border serv.: 5th regt. Mass. inf., B co., June 19 to Nov. 10, 1916; World War: 5th regt. Mass. inf. and 3d Pioneer inf., B co., capt.; July 25, 1917, to Aug. 18, 1919.	5th regt. inf., .	River John, N. S.	
John A. O'Keefe, Jr., Lynn, July 12, 1920.	5th regt. inf., B co., Feb. 10, 1904, to Aug. 20, 1904, pvt.; 2d corps cadets, June 19, 1908, to May 19, 1911, pvt., corp.; 2d lt., May 19, 1911; 1st lt., June 3, 1912; capt., bn. adj., Feb. 6, 1916; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., provl. capt., unassigned, May 1, 1919.	Mexican Border serv.: 1st regt. Mass. fld. art., capt., bn. adj., June 19 to Oct. 31, 1916; World War: 1st regt. Mass. fld. art., and 101st regt. fld. art., capt., bn. adj., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919.	M. V. M., .	Lynn, Mass.	

Major — Con.				
John W. Hall, Roxbury, Dec. 9, 1920.	1st bn. cav., D tr., Oct. 30, 1895; 1st lt., pay mas., Jan. 7, 1898; 1st lt., squad. adj., Mar. 10, 1903; July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. N. G. ret. list, capt., Nov. 10, 1919; 1st sep. squad. cav., A tr., capt., June 23, 1920.	Mexican Border serv.: 1st sep. squad. Mass. cav., 1st lt., adj., June 19 to Nov. 18, 1916; World War: 1st sep. squad. Mass. cav., 1st lt., adj., July 25, 1917; 102d M. G. bn.; hdqrs., U. S. trps., A. P. O. 712, adv. sect., S. of S.; capt., Oct. 22, 1918, dis., Oct. 3, 1919.	1st sep. squad. cav.	Roxbury, Mass.
Frederick C. Kean, Woburn, Apr. 26, 1921.	5th regt. inf., G co., Oct. 14, 1899, to Oct. 14, 1905; 6th regt. inf., A co., Aug. 21, 1906, to Aug. 21, 1907; 5th regt. inf., G co., Aug. 21, 1907, to June 1, 1908, pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., June 1, 1908; 1st lt., Nov. 6, 1909; capt., Feb. 17, 1913; July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.	Mexican Border serv.: 5th regt. Mass. inf., G co., June 19 to Nov. 13, 1916, capt.; World War: 5th regt. Mass. inf., G co., capt., July 25, 1917; 3d Pioneer inf., Aug. 30, 1918; 3d anti-aircraft bn.; dis., Aug. 18, 1919.	5th regt. inf., .	Woburn, Mass.
Walter W. Austin, Brookline, May 18, 1921.	1st bn. cav., A tr., Sept. 1, 1903, to Sept. 13, 1913, pvt., corp., sgt.; 8th regt. inf., 2d lt., bn. quar. mas. and comsy., Apr. 17, 1914; 1st lt., bn. adj., Jan. 14, 1916; July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.	Mexican Border serv.: 8th regt. Mass. inf., 1st lt., bn. adj., June 19 to Nov. 23, 1916; World War: 8th regt. Mass. inf., 1st lt., bn. adj., July 25, 1917; 104th regt. inf.; capt., Mar. 23, 1919; dis., June 5, 1919.	8th regt. inf., .	St. John, N. B.
Walter L. Beaman, Gardner, May 20, 1921.	6th regt. inf., B co., Apr. 7, 1909, to Jan. 8, 1913, pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Jan. 8, 1913; 1st lt., May 6, 1914; capt., Nov. 24, 1915; Mar. 30, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.	World War: 6th Mass. inf., B co., capt., Mar. 30, 1917; 4th Pioneer inf., B co.; 7th regt. inf., F co.; 353d regt. inf., L co.; C. R. O. bn., F co.; dis., Oct. 29, 1919.	6th regt. inf., .	Gardner, Mass.

Retired Officers of the Massachusetts National Guard — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Retirement.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Organization retired from.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Major — Con.					
Harry J. Kane, Newtonville, Sept. 14, 1921.	1st regt. hvy. art., A btry., July 28, 1907, to Nov. 12, 1902, pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Nov. 12, 1902; reorganized as corps coast art., 8th co., Nov. 1, 1905; coast art. corps, Nov. 15, 1907; 1st lt., May 26, 1909; 3d co., capt., Oct. 23, 1912, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., Mass. C. A. C., 3d co., provl. capt., Sept. 12, 1919, to July 12, 1920, disbandment.	Sp.-Amer. War: 1st Mass. hvy. art., A btry., May 9, 1898, to Nov. 14, 1898, pvt.; World War: 1st coast def. com., Mass. C. A., 3d co., capt., July 25, 1917; C. A., U. S. A., 18th and 1st cos.; dis., Aug. 16, 1919.	1st Coast Def. Com.	Boston, Mass.	
John Kenny, Somerville, Oct. 17, 1921.	8th regt. inf., M co., Feb. 6, 1893, to Feb. 6, 1899; July 24, 1899, to Nov. 2, 1899, pvt., corp., sgt.; 1st bn. cav., A tr., Feb. 9, 1900, to Jan. 26, 1909, pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st squad. cav., A tr., 2d lt., Jan. 26, 1909; 1st lt., July 18, 1911; capt., July 22, 1913; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.	Sp.-Amer. War: 8th Mass. inf., M co., U. S. V., Apr. 28, 1898, to Apr. 28, 1899, sgt.; Mexican Border serv.: 1st squad. Mass. cav., A tr., capt., June 19 to Nov. 18, 1916, capt.; World War: 1st sep. squad. Mass. cav., A tr., capt., July 25, 1917; 102d mach. gun bn., A co.; asst. pro. mar., base sect. 3, so. pro. area; dis., Sept. 2, 1919.	1st squad. cav.,	Cambridge, Mass.	Serv. School, M. V. M.; 1st Corps School, Mil. Pol. Corps, Aldershot.
Joseph E. Wiley, Somerville, Nov. 10, 1921.	8th regt. inf., M. co., Apr. 24, 1893, to Apr. 24, 1899; July 24, 1899, to Sept. 5, 1900, pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Sept. 5, 1900; 1st lt., June 9, 1902; capt., June 1, 1908; ret. as maj., Nov. 29, 1915; dis., Dec. 1, 1917.	Sp.-Amer. War: 8th Mass. inf., M co., U. S. V., May 11, 1898, to Apr. 28, 1899, 1st sgt.	M co., 8th inf.,	Somerville, Mass.	Serv. School, M. V. M., 2 yrs.

Captain.					
John G. Warner, Lynn, Nov. 9, 1893.	8th regt. inf., D co., Nov. 14, 1864, corp.; 2d lt., Mar. 24, 1868; 1st lt., Mar. 11, 1873; capt., Mar. 8, 1875; res., June 1, 1878; 1st lt., pay mas., July 28, 1879.		8th regt. inf., .	Boston, Mass.,	Chauncy Hall, Boston.
Charles W. Brown, Holyoke, Jan. 22, 1894.	2d regt. inf., D co., Dec. 17, 1878, corp.; 1st lt., Aug. 17, 1880; capt., June 7, 1881.		D co., 2d regt. inf.	Epsom, N. H.	
Herbert F. Staples, Medford, Dec. 11, 1894.	8th regt. inf., H co., June 28, 1878; 2d, June 28, 1881, corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., July 23, 1884; capt., June 3, 1886.		H co., 8th regt. inf.	Bloomfield, Vt.	
Charles N. Edgell, Gardner, Dec. 12, 1894.	2d regt. inf., F co., 1st lt., May 20, 1884; capt., Sept. 16, 1890.		F co., 2d regt. inf.	Gardner, Mass.	
Horace M. Parsons, Somerville, Dec. 4, 1896.	8th regt. inf., M co., June 3, 1886; 2d lt., May 16, 1889; 1st lt., June 13, 1889; capt., Oct. 12, 1891.		M co., 8th regt. inf.	Rockport, Mass.	
Henry B. Goodridge, Lynn, Mar. 3, 1897.	7th bn. inf., F co., Mar. 22, 1875; dis., Aug. 15, 1878; 2d, 8th regt. inf., D co., Mar. 1, 1880; 3d, Mar. 1, 1883; pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., June 25, 1886; 1st lt., Jan. 2, 1889; capt., 32d co. prov. mil., Aug. 8, 1898; dis., Apr. 15, 1899.		D co., 8th regt. inf.	Lynn, Mass.	
George A. Sanborn, Lawrence, Mar. 17, 1898.	8th regt. inf., M co., Apr. 8, 1881, to May 25, 1886; co. trans. to 1st bn. lt. art., as C btry., G. O. No. 8, 1886; pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., May 25, 1886; 1st lt., Oct. 14, 1887.		Btry. C, 1st bn. lt. art.	Lawrence, Mass.	
Frank S. Horton, Salem, Aug. 26, 1898.	2d corps cadets, Sept. 16, 1880, to July 1, 1887; 2d lt., July 1, 1887; 1st lt., July 20, 1888; capt., Jan. 26, 1894.		2d corps cadets.	Ipswich, Mass.	

Retired Officers of the Massachusetts National Guard — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Retirement.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Organization retired from.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Captain — Con.					
Edward B. Carr, Lowell, Dec. 18, 1900.	6th regt. inf., G co., Aug. 19, 1885; 2d, Sept. 7, 1888; pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Apr. 8, 1890; capt., Aug. 24, 1892.		G co., 6th regt. inf.	Brooks, Me.	
William B. Clarke, Boston, Feb. 14, 1901.	30th unatt. co. inf., changed to 2d regt. inf., C co., Sept., 1864, to Mar., 1867; pvt., corp., sgt.; 1st corps cadets, Jan. 17, 1876, to May 22, 1882, pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., sgt. maj.; 1st lt., May 22, 1882; 1st lt., quar. mas., May 8, 1883; State Guard; 1st motor corps, June 5, 1917, to Dec. 6, 1920.		1st corps cadets.	Northampton, Mass.	
Ulysses A. Goodell, Southbridge, May 13, 1901.	6th regt. inf., K co., Apr. 2, 1888; mus.; 2d lt., May 2, 1890; 1st lt., Mar. 6, 1891; capt., Mar. 10, 1893.	Sp.-Amer. War: 6th Mass. inf., K co., U. S. V., capt., May 13, 1898; res., Aug. 5, 1898.	K co., 6th regt. inf.	Southbridge, Mass.	
Austin Peters, Boston, Oct. 29, 1901.	1st bn. cav., 1st lt., veterinary surg., June 29, 1891.		1st bn. cav., .	Roxbury, Mass.,	Mass. Agricultural College; Amherst Vet. College; M. R. C. V. S., London.
Myles Standish, Boston, Dec. 2, 1901.	Amb. corps, 1st brig.; 2d lt., Mar. 1, 1889; 1st. lt., May 19, 1893; capt., Apr. 20, 1894.		Amb. corps., .	Boston, Mass.,	Bowdoin, 1875–1878; Harvard, 1879.
Henry W. Sprague, Boston, Feb. 4, 1902.	Sig. corps, 2d brig., June 4, 1886, to Apr. 20, 1891, 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Apr. 20, 1891.	Sp.-Amer. War: sig. corps, U. S. V., 2d lt., May 20, 1898; 1st lt., July 7, 1898; dis., Dec. 10, 1898.	2d brig., sig. corps.	Boston, Mass.	

Captain — Con.					
John E. Day, Allston, Mar. 25, 1902.	1st regt. inf., B co., Sept. 5, 1881, to Sept. 21, 1891, corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Sept. 21, 1891; reorgan., 1st regt. hvy. art., B btry., June 1, 1897.	Sp.-Amer. War: 1st Mass. hvy. art., B btry., U. S. V., 1st lt., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	B btry., 1st regt. hvy. art.		
Ferdinand H. Phillips, Taunton, May 1, 1903.	1st regt. inf., F co., Aug. 22, 1887, to Feb. 20, 1893, corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Feb. 20, 1893; reorgan., 1st regt. hvy. art., F btry., June 1, 1897.	Sp.-Amer. War: 1st Mass. hvy. art., F btry., U. S. V., 1st lt., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	F btry., 1st regt. hvy. art.	Taunton, Mass.	
Valentine E. Gilson, Somerville, July 27, 1904.	5th regt. inf., H co., July 20, 1891, to Oct. 12, 1899, pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Oct. 12, 1899; capt., Jan. 9, 1903.	Sp.-Amer. War: 8th Mass. inf., M co., U. S. V., May 11, 1898; mus. out, Apr. 30, 1899; corp.	H co., 5th regt. inf.	Somerville, Mass.	
Norman P. Cormack, Boston, Oct. 30, 1906.	1st regt. inf., D co., June 30, 1890, to Jan. 17, 1898; pvt., corp., sgt.; 1st lt., Jan. 17, 1898; reorgan., 1st regt. hvy. art., D btry.; corps coast art., 1st co., Nov. 1, 1905.	Sp.-Amer. War: 1st Mass. hvy. art., D btry., U. S. V., 1st lt., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	1st co., corps coast art.	Halifax, N. S.	
John F. Delaney, South Boston, Jan. 31, 1907.	9th regt. inf., I co., Jan. 16, 1890; 2d, Feb. 23, 1893; 3d, Mar. 20, 1894; 4th, Apr. 15, 1895; 5th, Mar. 6, 1899, 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Aug. 9, 1899.	Sp.-Amer. War: 9th Mass. inf., I co., U. S. V., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898; sgt.	I co., 9th inf.,	Boston, Mass.,	English High, Boston.
Henry B. Clapp, Boston, May 8, 1907.	1st bn. lt. art., col. sgt., July 10, 1890; quar. mas. sgt., June 1, 1892; 1st lt., pay mas., May 24, 1893; 1st lt., adj., June 1, 1905.		1st bn. lt. art.,	Boston, Mass.	

Retired Officers of the Massachusetts National Guard — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Retirement.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Organization retired from.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Captain — Con.					
Charles E. Green, Natick, June 22, 1907.	9th regt. inf., L co., Sept. 1, 1895, to May 26, 1902, corp., sgt.; 2d lt., May 26, 1902; 1st lt., Aug. 23, 1904.	Sp.-Amer. War: 9th Mass. inf., L co., U. S. V., May 11, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898; corp.	L co., 9th regt. inf.	Natick, Mass.	
Albert A. Gleason, Boston, Jan. 8, 1908.	1st regt. inf., C co., Dec. 21, 1896; reorgan., 1st regt. hvy. art., C btry., June 1, 1897; trans. to K btry., Nov. 15, 1897; 2d lt., Nov. 29, 1897; 1st lt., June 12, 1899; reorgan., corps coast art., 2d co., Nov. 1, 1905; coast art. corps, 2d co., Nov. 15, 1907.	Sp.-Amer. War: 1st Mass. hvy. art., K btry., U. S. V., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898; 2d lt.	2d co., coast art. corps.	Medford, Mass.	
Mathew E. Hines, Worcester, Mar. 30, 1908.	9th regt. inf., G co., May 10, 1887, to July 22, 1893; 2d lt., July 22, 1893; 1st lt., Aug. 27, 1894.		G co., 9th regt. inf.	Falls Village, Conn.	
Willard M. Foster, Lowell, Dec. 19, 1908.	6th regt. inf., C co., Jan. 1, 1879; 2d lt., May 25, 1881; res., Feb. 15, 1886; Oct. 25, 1887, to Oct. 25, 1893, pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st regt. hvy. art., C btry., June 28, 1897, pvt., corp.; 1st lt., bn. adj., June 25, 1900.		Coast art. corps.	Clinton, Mass.	
William S. Tolman, Boston, Dec. 30, 1908.	5th regt. inf., A co., Oct. 30, 1885; 2d, Oct. 30, 1888; pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Dec. 10, 1888; res., Jan. 23, 1900.	Sp.-Amer. War: 5th Mass. inf., A co., U. S. V., 1st lt., June 30, 1898; res., Jan. 24, 1899.	A co., 5th regt. inf.	Charlestown, Mass.	Boston Latin.

Captain — Con.				
Clifford L. Harris, Allston, Dec. 31, 1908.	1st regt. inf., L co., Dec. 13, 1893, to Dec. 26, 1900; reorgan., 1st regt. hvy. art., L btry., pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Dec. 26, 1900; 1st lt., June 19, 1901; reorgan., corps coast art., 11th co., Nov. 1, 1905; coast art. corps, 11th co., Nov. 15, 1907; State Guard; 17th regt. inf., D co., capt., May 26, 1917; maj., July 27, 1917; dis., June 2, 1919; reorgan., maj., Sept. 13, 1919; dis., Jan. 9, 1920.	Sp.-Amer. War: 1st Mass. hvy. art., L btry., U. S. V., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898. sgt.	11th co., coast art. corps.	Bayonne, N. J.
Robert Robertson, Beverly, Dec. 31, 1909.	2d corps cadets, Nov. 16, 1888, to Sept. 26, 1895, pvt., corp., sgt., quar. mas. sgt.; 8th regt. inf., E co., 2d lt., Sept. 26, 1895; 1st lt., Feb. 14, 1896; capt., Dec. 4, 1896; res., Feb. 11, 1897; 2d corps cadets, 1st lt., insp. rifle prac., Apr. 22, 1899; ord. dept., 1st lt., ord. officer, Nov. 15, 1907.		Ord. dept., .	Aberdeen, Scot.
Martin J. Healey, Clinton, Mar. 7, 1910.	9th regt. inf., K co., Apr. 9, 1888, to May 17, 1897; 2d lt., May 17, 1897; dis., June 22, 1897; 2d lt., July 9, 1897; 1st lt., Feb. 6, 1899; 1st lt., bn. adj., May 26, 1902.	Sp.-Amer. War: 9th Mass. inf., K co., U. S. V., May 4, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898; 1st lt.	9th regt. inf., .	Clinton, Mass.
Chester W. French, Northampton, June 30, 1910.	2d regt. inf., I co., Dec. 16, 1895; 2d, Jan. 14, 1899; pvt., corp.; 2d lt., Jan. 31, 1899; 1st lt., Aug. 7, 1899; capt., Oct. 6, 1902; res. Jan. 8, 1904; 1st lt., bn. adj., Nov. 17, 1904.	Sp.-Amer. War: 2d Mass. inf., I co., U. S. V., May 3, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898; pvt., corp., quar. mas. sgt.	2d regt. inf., .	Northampton, Mass.
George A. Wardwell, Wollaston, July 7, 1910.	5th regt. inf., K co., Dec. 13, 1897, to Aug. 10, 1899; non-com. staff, bn. sgt. maj., July 6, 1901; 2d, July 6, 1904; 1st lt., bn. adj., June 1, 1905.	Sp.-Amer. War: 5th Mass. inf., K co., U. S. V., June 30, 1898; dis., Nov. 25, 1898; corp.	5th regt. inf., .	Clinton, Me.

Retired Officers of the Massachusetts National Guard — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Retirement.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Organization retired from.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Captain — Con.					
Conrad M. Gerlach, Brookline, Mar. 30, 1912.	1st regt. hvy. art., K btry., Jan. 24, 1898, to Oct. 28, 1901, pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Oct. 28, 1901; 1st lt., Jan. 20, 1908; coast art. corps, 2d co., capt., July 27, 1908.		2d co., coast art. corps.	Boston, Mass.,	English High, Boston.
Francis J. Ganaway, South Framingham, May 14, 1912.	6th regt. inf., E co., Apr. 4, 1898, to May 24, 1904, pvt., corp., sgt., quar. mas. sgt.; 2d lt., May 24, 1904; 1st lt., June 5, 1908.	Sp.-Amer. War: 6th Mass. inf., E co., U. S. V., May 13, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899; pvt.	E co., 6th regt. inf.	Waltham, Mass.	
Frederic M. Kendall, South Framingham, June 19, 1913.	6th regt. inf., E co., May 1, 1895, to May 7, 1900; 2d lt., May 7, 1900; 1st lt., bn. adj., May 16, 1904.	Sp.-Amer. War: 6th Mass. inf., E co., U. S. V., May 6, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899; sgt.	6th regt. inf., .	Framingham, Mass.	
Charles P. Vaughan, Peabody, Sept. 26, 1913.	2d corps cadets, 1st lt., quar. mas., Sept. 8, 1903; capt., pay dept., Nov. 15, 1907.		Pay dept., .	New Portland, Me.	
Delevan R. Nichols, Worcester, Dec. 17, 1913.	6th regt. inf., B co., Oct. 9, 1893; trans. to C co., 2d regt., Apr. 30, 1895; 2d, B btry., 1st bn. lt. art., Oct. 9, 1896; 3d, Oct. 9, 1897; 4th, Oct. 28, 1898; 5th, Dec. 13, 1899; dis., Dec. 13, 1902; pvt., corp., sgt.; 1st lt., bn. adj., Apr. 16, 1903.		2d regt. inf., .	Putnam, Conn.	
Nicholas J. Skerrett, Worcester, Mar. 12, 1914.	9th regt. inf., G co., June 19, 1899, to June 19, 1902; mus.; 1st lt., quar. mas., 1st bn. fld. art., Mar. 15, 1907; 2d lt., bn. quar. mas. and comsy., Nov. 15, 1907; 1st lt., bn. quar. mas. and comsy., Mar. 27, 1913.	Sp.-Amer. War: 9th Mass. inf., G co., U. S. V., May 4, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898; mus.	1st bn. fld. art.,	Worcester, Mass.	

Captain — Con.

Joseph P. Galvin, South Boston, Sept. 29, 1914.	9th regt. inf., E co., May 11, 1894, to May 11, 1898; Feb. 7, 1899, to Apr. 24, 1906, pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Apr. 24, 1906.	Sp.-Amer. War: 9th Mass. inf., E co., U. S. V., May 11, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898; sgt.	E co., 9th regt. inf.	Boston, Mass.	
W. Everett Hoyt, Lynn, Oct. 21, 1914.	2d corps cadets, May 8, 1898, to June 3, 1904; pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., June 3, 1904; 1st lt., Nov. 19, 1909; capt., May 19, 1911.		2d corps cadets,	Lynn, Mass., .	Mexico Mil. Academy, Mexico, N. Y.
George H. Nee, South Boston, Nov. 17, 1914.	9th regt. inf., 1st lt., bn. adj., May 17, 1909,	Sp.-Amer. War: 21st U. S. inf., H co., 1897 to Sept. 19, 1900, sgt.; 18th U. S. inf., C co., Aug. 30, 1905, to Aug. 29, 1908; 1st sgt.	9th regt. inf., .	Boston, Mass.	
Bertie E. Grant, Everett, May 20, 1915.	1st regt. inf., H co., Feb. 22, 1888, to Dec. 16, 1895; 2d lt., Dec. 16, 1895; reorgan., H btry., 1st regt. hvy. art., 2d lt., June 1, 1897, to rank from Dec. 16, 1895; reorgan., 5th co., corps of coast art., Nov. 1, 1905, to rank from Dec. 16, 1895; reorgan., 5th co., coast art. corps, Nov. 15, 1907, to rank from Dec. 16, 1895; 1st lt., May 8, 1911; State Guard; 11th regt. inf., I co., 1st lt., Aug. 7, 1917; capt., Oct. 8, 1917; co. trans. to 15th regt. inf., as G co., capt., June 2, 1919, to rank from Oct. 8, 1917; dis., June 25, 1919.	Sp.-Amer. War: 1st Mass. hvy. art., H btry., U. S. V., enl., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898; 2d lt.	5th co., coast art. corps.	Concord, N. H.	
William C. Jones, Swampscott, Aug. 17, 1915.	8th regt. inf., I co., 2d lt., Oct. 16, 1911; failed to pass bd. mil. exrs.; 8th regt. inf., I co., Oct. 16, 1900; 2d lt., Jan. 23, 1901; 1st lt., Apr. 29, 1903; capt., Apr. 21, 1908.	N. Y. N. G., 8th inf., H co., 5 yrs.; Ill. N. G., 1st regt. inf., A co., January to August, 1885.	I co., 8th regt. inf.	New York, N. Y.	
Herbert P. Ward, Springfield, Oct. 27, 1915.	2d regt. inf., F co., June 6, 1901, to July 3, 1907; 1st lt., bn. adj., July 3, 1907; State Guard; 20th regt. inf., maj., July 27, 1917; dis., Nov. 11, 1920, regt. disbanded.	Ill. N. G., 1st regt. inf., 3 yrs.; Sp.-Amer. War: 2d Mass. inf., M co., U. S. V., May 3, 1898; mus., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898.	2d regt. inf., .	Great Barrington, Mass.	

Retired Officers of the Massachusetts National Guard — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Retirement.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Organization retired from.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Captain — Con.					
Harry S. Perkins, Salem, Nov. 29, 1915.	2d corps cadets, Oct. 14, 1892, to Dec. 14, 1900, pvt., corp., sgt., quar. mas. sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Dec. 14, 1900; 1st lt., Nov. 6, 1903; 1st lt., corps adj., Mar. 29, 1911, to rank from Nov. 6, 1903; State Guard; 15th regt. inf., E co., 1st lt., July 17, 1917; capt., Oct. 16, 1917; maj., Dec. 1, 1919; dis., Nov. 9, 1920, regt. disbanded.		2d corps cadets,	Salem, Mass.	
Elden L. Holt, Marlborough, Jan. 15, 1916.	6th regt. inf., F co., June 15, 1897; 1st lt., Aug. 7, 1900.	Sp.-Amer. War: 6th Mass. inf., F co., U. S. V., mus., May 12, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899; corp.	6th regt. inf., F co.	Marlborough, Mass.	
Ralph D. Hood, Haverhill, Jan. 15, 1916.	8th regt. inf., F co., Feb. 15, 1904; 2d lt., June 7, 1904; 1st lt., May 25, 1909; capt., June 30, 1914; State Guard; 16th regt. inf., maj., July 27, 1917; dis., June 2, 1919; reorganization.		8th regt. inf., F co.	Topsfield, Mass.	Phillips Academy, Andover.
William T. Gould, Charlestown, Feb. 14, 1917.	1st bn. fld. art., B btry., 2d lt., Apr. 1, 1892; 1st lt., May 24, 1894; dis., May 10, 1904.		1st bn. fld. art.,	Worcester, Mass.	

Captain — Con.					
Horace B. Parker, Brookfield, Mar. 6, 1917.	6th regt. inf., A co., June 5, 1875, to May 31, 1877; 2d, 4th bn., A co., Sept. 10, 1877, to May 10, 1879, col. sgt.; 3d, 1st regt. inf., K co., Aug. 7, 1885; 1st sgt.; 1st regt. inf., 1st lt., pay mas., May 26, 1886; capt., pay dept., Apr. 3, 1900; capt., quar. mas. corps, July 1, 1915.	Sp.-Amer. War: 1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., 1st lt., adj., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	Quar. mas. corps.	Roxbury, Mass.	
Harry J. Dougan, Allston, Apr. 4, 1917.	5th regt. inf., B co., Nov. 12, 1899, to Feb. 10, 1902; Mar. 30, 1903, to May 18, 1910; co. trans. to 8th regt. inf., as A co., Jan. 18, 1908; pvt., cook, corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., May 18, 1910; 1st lt., June 22, 1915.	Sp.-Amer. War: 5th Mass. inf., B co., U. S. V., July 1, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899; pvt., corp.	A co., 8th regt. inf.	Prince Edward Island, Can.	
Charles E. Stearns, Waltham, July 1, 1917.	1st corps cadets, July 3, 1893, to Mar. 10, 1898; 5th regt. inf., F co., Mar. 10, 1898; 1st lt., July 18, 1899; dis., Mar. 16, 1903.	Sp.-Amer. War: 5th Mass. inf., F co., U. S. V., July 1, 1898; dis., Oct. 20, 1898.	F co., 5th regt. inf.	Waltham, Mass.	
William B. Stearns, Brookline, Aug. 17, 1917.	1st corps cadets, May 1, 1890, to Apr. 25, 1899, corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Apr. 25, 1899; 1st lt., adj., Nov. 21, 1900; ret., Mar. 20, 1912; capt., aid-de-camp, staff com.-in-chief, Jan. 8, 1914; res., Jan. 8, 1917; State Guard; 1st motor corps, capt., adj., May 26, 1917, to Dec. 6, 1920, disbandment.		1st corps cadets,	Boston, Mass.	
Hugh J. Maguire, Dorchester, July 10, 1918.	9th regt. inf., A co., July 6, 1897, to Apr. 11, 1905; pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Apr. 11, 1905; 1st lt., Oct. 26, 1908; capt., ret. list, M. V. M., Feb. 26, 1911; 9th regt. inf., 1st lt., bn. adj., June 20, 1911; capt., quar. mas., May 24, 1913; res., Mar. 28, 1917.	Sp.-Amer. War: 9th Mass. inf., A co., U. S. V., enl., May 4, 1898; mus., May 11, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898; pvt., corp.; Mexican Border serv.: 9th Mass. inf., sup. co., capt., June 19, to Nov. 23, 1916.	9th regt. inf., .	Boston, . .	Service School, M. V. M.; 3 yrs.

Retired Officers of the Massachusetts National Guard — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Retirement.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Organization retired from.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Captain — Con.					
Archibald C. Edson, Holyoke, Oct. 25, 1918.	2d regt. inf., col. sgt., May 8, 1889; sgt. maj., May 23, 1891; 1st lt., pay mas., Mar. 19, 1892; capt., pay mas., Apr. 3, 1900; capt., quar. mas. dept., July 1, 1915; ret. as capt. Sept. 11, 1917.		Quar. mas. gen. dept.	Marshfield, Vt.	
Bernard M. Berry, Everett, Oct. 1, 1919.	8th regt. inf., B co., Apr. 5, 1906; 2d lt., Sept. 24, 1906; 1st lt., June 31, 1915; called into U. S. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.	Mexican Border serv: 8th regt. Mass. inf., B co., 1st lt., June 19, to Nov. 22, 1916; World War: 8th regt. Mass. inf., B co., 1st lt., July 25, 1917; 26th div., 104th inf., F co.; dis., Dec. 16, 1918.	8th regt. inf., .	Everett, Mass.	
Nathaniel T. Very, Salem, Oct. 28, 1920.	2d corps cadets, Oct. 29, 1896, to Oct. 29, 1899; pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., June 9, 1903; 1st lt., Jan. 4, 1907; ord. dept., 1st lt., Dec. 31, 1909, to rank from Jan. 4, 1907; 2d corps cadets, 1st lt., July 1, 1915, to rank from Jan. 4, 1907; N. G. ret. list, 1st lt., Aug. 28, 1917; State Guard; 15th regt. inf., 1st lt., bn. adj., Nov. 30, 1917, to Feb. 6, 1919, res.		15th regt. inf.,	Salem, Mass.	

Captain — Con.					
Winthrop Alexander, Roxbury, Apr. 26, 1921.	1st regt. inf., D co., Aug. 30, 1880, to Nov. 27, 1880; July 7, 1881, to Mar. 19, 1883; A co., May 22, 1884, to May 27, 1885, pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., May 27, 1885, to July 17, 1889; 1st bn. lt. art., A btry., July 17, 1889, to Dec. 16, 1889, pvt.; 1st bn.. cav., D tr., July 16, 1893, to May 10, 1895, pvt., corp.; 1st bn. cav., hdqrs., June 2, 1899, to Mar. 30, 1900, sgt. maj.; 1st lt., adj., Mar. 30, 1900, to Mar. 6, 1903; Nov. 30, 1908, to Nov. 30, 1910, sgt. maj.; coast art. corps, Nov. 30, 1910, to Sept. 22, 1913, mas. gun; hdqrs., 2d lt., Sept. 22, 1913; 1st lt., Apr. 29, 1914; capt., Apr. 1, 1915, to Apr. 18, 1916.	R. I. Militia: 2d bn. inf., D co., June 9, 1882, to Oct. 9, 1882, pvt., 1st sgt.; Dist. Col. N. G., lt. art., A btry., Dec. 4, 1889, to Mar. 4, 1890, pvt.; 1st lt., Mar. 4, 1890, to Aug. 15, 1893; gen. staff, maj., insp. gen., Apr. 16, 1895, to May 20, 1897; 1st regt. inf., col., May 20, 1897, to May 21, 1898; Canadian Militia: 4th fld. co. engrs., Mar. 30, 1903, to Mar. 3, 1904, sapper, corp.; lt., Mar. 3, 1904, to Feb. 24, 1908.	Coast art. corps,	Boston, Mass.,	English High School, 3 yrs.; M. I. T., 2 yrs.
Joseph G. Holmes, Boston, May 9, 1921.	6th regt. inf., L co., Feb. 21, 1896, to Feb. 17, 1902, pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Feb. 17, 1902, to Mar. 1, 1902; Mar. 25, 1902, to Sept. 20, 1906; Apr. 18, 1907, to Apr. 10, 1908, pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Apr. 10, 1908; 1st lt., Mar. 1, 1910; Mar. 30, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.	Sp.-Amer. War: 6th Mass. inf., L co., U. S. V., May 6, 1898, to Jan. 21, 1899, corp.; World War: 6th regt. Mass. inf., L co., Mar. 30, 1917; 1st sep. co., Aug. 5, 1917; 372d inf., M co., Jan. 1, 1918; 350th mach. gun bn., C co., Oct. 18, 1918; A co., Dec. 4, 1918; dis., June 4, 1919, 1st lt.	L co., 6th regt. inf.	Newton, Mass.,	Serv. School, 2 yrs.
Harris G. Lindh, Arlington, Oct. 13, 1921.	8th regt. inf., C co., June 3, 1901, to June 6, 1905; 1st lt., June 6, 1905, to May 21, 1912; State Guard 12th regt. inf., B co., capt., May 12, 1917, to Aug. 19, 1920; M. N. G., 1st squad. cav., B tr., Aug. 19 to Aug. 20, 1920, pvt.; 101st regt. engrs., B co., capt., Aug. 20, 1920.		101st regt. engrs.	Brooklyn, N.Y.	

Retired Officers of the Massachusetts National Guard — Concluded.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Retirement.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Organization retired from.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
First Lieutenant.					
Edgar A. Marshall, Marblehead, Feb. 6, 1899.	8th regt. inf., C co., June 14, 1894; pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d, June 14, 1897; 1st lt., Nov. 29, 1897.		C co., 8th regt. inf.	Barton, N. S.	
Clarence A. Perkins, Malden, Oct. 9, 1905.	8th regt. inf., L co., June 2, 1883; 1st lt., Feb. 3, 1886; capt., June 6, 1887; co. trans. to 5th regt., as L co., Mar. 26, 1888; res., June 2, 1888; June 2, 1888, to Sept. 8, 1897; pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Sept. 8, 1897.	Sp.-Amer. War: 5th Mass. inf., L co., U. S. V., 2d lt., July 1, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899.	L co., 5th regt. inf.	Charlestown, Mass.	
John F. McInnes, Dorchester, Oct. 22, 1906.	9th regt. inf., I co., Mar. 6, 1899, pvt., corp.; 2d lt., Apr. 30, 1900.	Sp.-Amer. War: 9th Mass. inf., I co., U. S. V., May 4, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898; World War.	I co., 9th regt. inf.	Boston, Mass.	
Charles H. Groves, Hudson, May 5, 1908.	5th regt. inf., M co., June 11, 1888, to June 11, 1889; June 27, 1892, to Sept. 18, 1894; pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Sept. 18, 1894; 1st lt., Jan. 12, 1897; res., Apr. 20, 1897; July 8, 1897, to July 8, 1898; June 2, 1899, to Feb. 27, 1900; 2d lt., Feb. 27, 1900; 1st lt., Feb. 24, 1908.		M co., 5th regt. inf.	Saxonville, Mass.	
Fred L. Whiting, Boston, Apr. 5, 1910.	5th regt. inf., H co., May 1, 1899, to Oct. 24, 1904; 2d lt., Oct. 24, 1904.	Sp.-Amer. War: 5th Mass. inf., H co., U. S. V., June 24, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899.	H co., 5th regt. inf,	Hyde Park, Mass.	
William Montgomery, Cambridge, Apr. 7, 1915.	1st regt. inf., B co., Mar. 30, 1895, to Feb. 13, 1911; reorgan., 1st regt. hvy. art., B btry., June 1, 1897; reorgan., 6th co., corps of coast art., Nov. 1, 1905; reorgan., Nov. 15, 1907, coast art. corps, 6th co., 2d lt., Feb. 13, 1911; 1st lt., June 12, 1911.	Sp.-Amer. War: 1st Mass. hvy. art., B btry., U. S. V., enl., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898; corp.	6th co., coast art. corps.	Boston, Mass.	

First Lieutenant — Con.				
Walter J. Cookson, Worcester, Nov. 22, 1915.	1st bn. lt. art., B btry., Jan. 27, 1897, to May 18, 1904; 2d lt., May 18, 1904; reorgan., 2d lt., B btry., 1st bn. fld. art., May 26, 1905, to rank from May 18, 1904; btry. disbanded Feb. 4, 1915; 1st bn. fld. art., B btry., 1st lt., Mar. 10, 1915.		Btry. B, 1st bn. fld. art.	Pascoag, R. I.
George F. Seamon, Cambridge, May 2, 1921.	6th regt. inf., L co., June 6, 1893, to Mar. 20, 1895; May 1, 1895, to May 1, 1905; June 30, 1905, to Dec. 27, 1912, pvt., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Dec. 27, 1912; Mar. 30, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.	Sp.-Amer. War: 6th Mass. inf., L co., U. S. V., May 6, 1898, to Jan. 21, 1899, wagoner; World War: 6th regt. Mass. inf., L co., 2d lt., Mar. 30, 1917; 1st sep. co.; 372d inf., L co., Dec. 12, 1917; sup. co., Jan. 22, 1918; 1st lt., Jan. 22, 1918; 92d div.; 51st dep. brig., bn. adj. and sup. ofr.; dis., Mar. 8, 1919.	. . .	Boston, Mass.
Second Lieutenant.				
William F. Young, Lynn,[1] Dec. 27, 1900.	8th regt. inf., D co., Feb. 10, 1896; 2d lt., Mar. 15, 1897.	8th Mass. inf., D co., U. S. V., 2d lt., Apr. 28, 1898; H co., 1st lt., Apr. 12, 1899; mus. out, Apr. 28, 1899.	D co., 8th regt. inf.	Weymouth, Mass.
George W. Austin, Boston, May 27, 1914.	1st bn. cav., A tr., Jan. 29, 1901, to Apr. 9, 1912; trans. to non-com. staff, Feb. 3, 1911; pvt., corp., sgt., sgt. maj.; 2d lt., quar. mas. and comsy., Apr. 9, 1912.		1st squad. cav.,	Mansfield, Mass.

[1] Physical disability.

Retired List (Naval).

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Retirement.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Organization retired from.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
James P. Parker, Jamaica Plain, commo., Dec. 18, 1911.	Nav. bn., C co., Sept. 8, 1891, to Mar. 6, 1897; seaman, coxswain, quar. mas.; trans. to sig. corps, June 26, 1896; lt., jr. grade, sig. officer, Mar. 6, 1897; lt., adj., Oct. 15, 1898; res., Sept. 17, 1900; lt.,.ord. officer, May 28, 1903; comdr., asst. insp. gen., Mass., Jan. 4, 1906; brig. gen., adj. gen., Mar. 15, 1907; ret. as maj. gen., Jan. 1, 1908; capt., chief of nav. bur., June 12, 1908; chief of nav. militia bur., asst. chief of nav. militia dept., Dec. 1, 1914.	Sp.-Amer. War: U. S. N., lt., jr. grade, May 9, 1898; dis., Sept. 16, 1898; coast sig. service; World War: U. S. N. R. F., capt., Apr. 20, 1917.	Nav. bur., .	Hong Kong, China.	Harvard.
Charles H. Parker, Boston, capt., Dec. 26, 1911.	Nav. brig., C co., Feb. 2, 1892, to Oct. 20, 1896; seaman, quar. mas., gunner's mate; ensign, Oct. 20, 1896; lt., chief of co., Aug. 8, 1899; dis., Mar. 2, 1904; ret. as lt. comdr., Sept. 12, 1906; comdr., nav. bur., June 12, 1908.	Sp.-Amer. War: U. S. N., ensign, May 14, 1898; lt., jr. grade, June 17, 1898; dis., Sept. 17, 1898; U. S. S. "Catskill"; U. S. S. "Marcellus".	Nav. bur., .	Hong Kong, China.	
Edmond E. Baudoin, New Bedford, capt., Jan. 15, 1919.	1st regt. inf., E co., Mar. 24, 1886, to Mar. 24, 1896, pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; prov. mil., 18th co., 2d lt., June 30, 1898; dis., Apr. 15, 1899; nav. brig., G co., lt., jr. grade, Mar. 19, 1900; lt., chief of co., Jan. 21, 1903; dis., July 27, 1905; lt., ord. officer, nav. brig., Feb. 11, 1907; lt., equipment officer, May 17, 1909, to rank from Feb. 11, 1907; ret. as lt., Feb. 24, 1911; comdr., insp. gen. dept., May 14, 1912.		Nav. brig., .	Montreal, Can.	

Howard G. Copeland, Malden, capt., Mar. 3, 1920.	Nav. brig., C co., Oct. 20, 1906, to Dec. 26, 1906; seaman, coxswain; ensign, Dec. 26, 1906; lt., jr. grade, May 21, 1910; lt., July 5, 1911; nav. bn., lt. comdr., June 6, 1916; mobil. into U. S. serv., Apr. 6, 1917; nav. bn., comdr., Sept. 22, 1919.	World War: U. S. N., Mass. nav. bn., lt. comdr., Apr. 6, 1917; N. N. vol.; U. S. S. "Georgia"; dis., Dec. 3, 1918.	Nav. bn.,	Syracuse, N. Y.,	N. M. Serv. School, 1 yr.; Mass. Naut. Trng. School, 2 yrs.
David G. Eldridge, Dorchester, capt., June 2, 1920.	Nav. brig., lt., jr. grade, asst. surg., June 12, 1900; lt., asst. surg., June 26, 1905; lt. comdr., surg., Mar. 7, 1908; mobil. into U. S. serv., Apr. 6, 1917; nav. bn., comdr., med. corps, Sept. 22, 1919.	World War: U. S. N., Mass. nav. bn., lt. comdr., surg., Apr. 6, 1917; N. N. vol.; U. S. nav. res. force, cl. 2, med. insp., rank comdr., July 22, 1919; Boston Navy Yard, receiving ship "Commonwealth"; inactive duty, Jan. 10, 1920; dis. (age limit), Jan. 11, 1920.	Nav. bn.,	Yarmouth, Mass.	Harvard Med. School.
John B. Blood, Newburyport, capt., Nov. 9, 1920.	Nav. bn., E co., Sept. 30, 1892, to Mar. 20, 1894, seaman, coxswain, gunner's mate; lt., jr. grade, Sept. 22, 1904; lt., Jan. 4, 1906; capt., chief nav. bur., Dec. 19, 1911; capt., M. V. M. ret. list, Apr. 4, 1912; lt. comdr., nav. aide, May 14, 1912; capt., M. V. M. ret. list, July 6, 1912; nav. brig., L co., lt., Nov. 3, 1915; mobil. into U. S. serv. Apr. 6, 1917; nav. bn., lt. comdr., Sept. 14, 1919; ret., Jan. 28, 1921, to rank from Nov. 9, 1920.	World War: U. S. N., Mass. nav. bn., 9th deck div., Apr. 6, 1917, lt.; N. N. vol.; U. S. nav. res. force, cl. 2; U. S. S. "Nebraska", "Nohomis", "Kwasind", "President Grant"; inactive duty, Aug. 26, 1919.	Nav. bn.,	Newburyport, Mass.	Newton High School; M. I. T., 1 yr.; Serv. School, 1 yr.; N. M. Serv. School, 1 yr.

Retired List (Naval) — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Retirement.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Organization retired from.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
William B. Edgar, Fall River, capt., Dec. 15, 1920.	1st regt. inf., M co., Nov. 6, 1879, to Apr. 19, 1886, pvt., corp., sgt.; nav. brig., F co., Sept. 30, 1892, seaman; lt., jr. grade, Sept. 30, 1892; lt., Dec. 11, 1894, to Dec. 24, 1897; I co., May 14, 1898, to May 25, 1898, seaman; lt., May 25, 1898, to Nov. 3, 1899; lt., jr. grade, Mar. 26, 1900; lt. comdr., July 30, 1900; comdr., asst. insp. gen., staff, com.-in-chief, Mar. 15, 1907; comdr., nav. bur., June 12, 1908, to rank from Mar. 15, 1907; M. V. M. ret. list, capt., Apr. 2, 1912; nav. bn., capt., Apr. 29, 1916; mobil. with Mass. nav. mil., Apr. 6, 1917.	Sp.-Amer. War: U. S. N., July 2, 1898, to Sept. 23, 1898, U. S. S. "Catskill", ensign; World War: U. S. N., Mass. nav., bn., Mar. 21, 1917, capt.; Nat. nav. vol., capt.; U. S. nav. res. force, 2d cl.; navy yard, Charlestown; trng. sta., Hingham; inactive duty, June 25, 1919.	Nav. bn., .	Fall River, Mass.	
Arthur B. Denny, Brookline, comdr., Mar. 20, 1906.	Nav. bn., C co., Jan. 26, 1892; chief boatswain's mate; ensign, Oct. 11, 1892; lt., jr. grade, Mar. 28, 1893; res., May 20, 1900.	Sp.-Amer. War: U. S. N., lt., May 21, 1898; U. S. S. "Lehigh"; dis., Sept. 17, 1898.	Nav. brig., .	Auburndale, Mass.	English High; Boston Latin, Boston.
George S. Selfridge, Boston, comdr., Dec. 5, 1906.	Nav. bn., D co., ensign, Mar. 25, 1890; lt., jr. grade, Mar. 28, 1893; res., Jan. 15, 1896; lt., jr. grade, Mar. 8, 1896; lt., Oct. 16, 1900; res., Mar. 6, 1901.	Sp.-Amer. War: U. S. N., lt., May 14, 1898; dis., Oct. 10, 1898; U. S. S. "Catskill".	Nav. brig., .	Portland, Me.,	U. S. Nav. Acad.
Gardner W. Allen, Boston, comdr., Dec. 11, 1906.	Nav. bn., C co., Mar. 25, 1890; seaman, quar. mas., gunner's mate, boatswain's mate; ensign, Jan. 3, 1893; asst. surg., Mar. 22, 1893; surg., Apr. 25, 1894; res., Jan. 5, 1901.	Sp.-Amer. War: U. S. N., passed asst. surg., Apr. 23, 1898, U. S. S. "Prairie"; dis., Sept. 28, 1898.	Nav. brig., .	Bangor, Me., .	Harvard.

S. Virgil Merritt, Fall River, comdr., Mar. 7, 1908.	Nav. brig., F co., Jan. 3, 1898; bayman; asst. surg., Oct. 11, 1898; surg., July 8, 1901.	Sp.-Amer. War: U. S. N., asst. surg., May 21, 1898, to Sept. 3, 1898, U. S. S. "Lehigh".	Nav. brig., .	Phillipsburg, N. J.	Fall River High; L. I. College Hospital.
William M. Paul, Boston, lt. comdr., July 9, 1900.	Nav. bn., B co., lt., Mar. 25, 1890; lt. comdr., Apr. 3, 1894.	U. S. N., 9 yrs.; ensign, 1868; master, 1870; lt., Mar. 17, 1871; res., Mar. 23, 1871; Sp.-Amer. War: U. S. N., lt., July 27, 1898; dis., Sept. 14, 1898, U. S. S. "Minnesota".	Nav. brig., .	Boston, Mass.,	U. S. Nav. Acad., 4 yrs.
Charles H. Brigham, Boston, lt. comdr., July 5, 1901.	1st bn. lt. art., A btry., Dec. 28, 1885, to Dec. 28, 1889, corp., sgt.; nav. brig., B co., Mar. 25, 1890, seaman; lt., jr. grade, Mar. 25, 1890; lt., June 27, 1899.	Sp.-Amer. War: U. S. N., lt., jr. grade, Apr. 23, 1898; res., Sept. 28, 1898; U. S. S. "Prairie".	B co., nav. brig.,	Boston, Mass.,	English High, Boston; U. S. N. Torpedo Course, 1896.
Louis E. Felton, Melrose, lt. comdr., Aug. 9, 1905.	5th regt. inf., L co., July 2, 1888, to Apr. 18, 1899; pvt., corp., sgt.; trans. to nav. brig., D co., Jan. 20, 1898; seaman; ensign, Apr. 18, 1899; lt., jr. grade, Oct. 16, 1900; dis., Aug. 9, 1901, dis. of co.; nav. brig., C co., lt., jr. grade, Oct. 23, 1901; lt., May 25, 1904.	Sp.-Amer. War: U. S. N., May 5, 1898; dis., Sept., 21, 1898; shipwright.	C co., nav. brig.,	Malden, Mass.	
Fred H. Turnbull, Lynn, lt. comdr., Dec. 1, 1905.	Nav. brig., E co., Oct. 17, 1895, to Aug. 10, 1899; seaman, gunner's mate, boatswain's mate; ensign, Aug. 10, 1899; lt., jr. grade, Mar. 14, 1901; lt., Oct. 23, 1902.	Sp.-Amer. War: U. S. N., May 5, 1898; dis., Sept. 15, 1898; U. S. S. "Catskill"; gunner's mate.	E co., nav. brig.,	Newburgh, N. Y.	
Thomas S. Prouty, Boston, lt. comdr., May 22, 1906.	Nav. brig., C co., Mar. 3, 1896, to Mar. 3, 1899; seaman, pay yeoman; lt., asst. pay mas., Aug. 30, 1900; lt., ord. officer, Feb. 12, 1906.	Sp.-Amer. War: U. S. N., pay yeoman, May 10, 1898; dis., Oct. 14, 1898.	Nav. brig., .	Boston, Mass.	

Retired List (Naval) — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Retirement.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Organization retired from.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
George W. Gardiner, New Bedford, lt. comdr., Dec. 4, 1906.	Nav. brig., G co., Nov. 28, 1892; lt., jr. grade, Nov. 28, 1892; lt., Mar. 2, 1896; dis., Oct. 12, 1899.	Sp.-Amer. War: U. S. N., lt., May 14, 1898; dis., Sept. 28, 1898; U. S. S. "Catskill".	G co., nav. brig.,	New Bedford, Mass.	New Bedford High.
Dennis F. Sughrue, Boston, lt. comdr., Apr. 11, 1907.	Nav. brig., asst surg., lt., Jan. 8, 1901, . .		Nav. brig., .	Yarmouth, Mass.	Harvard.
Miner W. Wilcox, New Bedford, lt. comdr., Apr. 16, 1913.	Nav. brig., F co., Sept. 30, 1892; 2d, Sept. 30, 1895; 3d, Sept. 30, 1897; 4th, Sept. 30, 1898; dis., Feb. 28, 1899; seaman, quar. mas., boatswain's mate; I co., ensign, June 24, 1901; lt., jr. grade, June 1, 1904; lt., Mar. 13, 1907.	Sp.-Amer. War: U. S. N., May 20, 1898; dis., Sept. 4, 1898; quar. mas., 3d cl.; quar. mas., 2d cl.; U. S. S. "Lehigh".	I co., nav. brig.,	New Bedford, Mass.	
Orland R. Blair, Springfield, lt. comdr., June 2, 1920.	Nav. brig., lt., jr. grade, asst. surg., July 16, 1901; lt., asst. surg., June 26, 1905; lt., passed asst. surg., Apr. 18, 1912, to rank from June 26, 1905; mobil. into U. S. serv., Apr. 6, 1917.	World War: U. S. N., Mass. nav. bn., lt., passed asst. surg., Apr. 6, 1917; N. N. vol.; nav. res. force, July 1, 1918; U. S. nav. res. force, cl. 2, provl. lt., passed asst. surg., Jan. 23, 1920; lt. comdr., (surg.) provl., from Sept. 21, 1918; U. S. S. "America", "Lenape", "Santa Teresa"; receiving ships at Boston and New York; navy yard, Boston; Boston sect., 1st nav. dist., inactive list, Sept. 28, 1918.	Nav. bn., .	New Britain, Conn.	Yale Univ.

Franklin G. Wright, Somerville, lt. comdr., June 2, 1920.	Nav. brig., eng. force, Feb. 19, 1908, to June, 1908, machinist, chief machinist; eng. div., lt., jr. grade, June 22, 1908; 1st eng. div., May 14, 1910; lt., July 11, 1910; res., June 9, 1911; lt., adj., Jan. 21, 1914; 1st eng. div., lt., Apr. 28, 1915; mobil. into U. S. serv., Mar. 25, 1917.	Sp.-Amer. War: U. S. N., May 11, 1898, machinist's mate, 1st cl.; U. S. S. "Wabash", "Lancaster", "Bancroft"; dis., Oct. 5, 1898; World War: U. S. N., Mass. nav. bn., 1st eng. div., lt., Apr. 25, 1917; N. N. vol.; U. S. nav. res. force, cl. 2, lt. comdr., Sept. 21, 1918; U. S. S. "Rodgers", "Leviathan", "Siboney"; inactive list, Apr. 22, 1919.	Nav. bn.,	Dubuque, Ia.	
George E. Butler, Fall River, lt. comdr., June 2, 1920.	Nav. brig., lt., asst. surg., July 5, 1911; nav. bn., lt., jr. grade, asst. surg., Dec. 15, 1915; mobil. into U. S. serv., Apr. 6, 1917; nav. bn., lt., Sept. 22, 1919.	World War: U. S. N., Mass. nav. bn., lt., jr. grade, Apr. 6, 1917; nat. nav. vol.; U. S. nav. res. force, cl. 2; U. S. S. "Nebraska", "Itasca", "Adrian"; Norfolk Navy Yard; inactive list, June 3, 1919.	Nav. bn.,	Fall River, Mass.	
Edwin W. Keith, Melrose Highlands, lt. comdr., Nov. 9, 1920.	Nav. brig., K co., Aug. 1, 1900, to Aug. 1, 1906; trans. C co., Dec. 8, 1900; A co., Nov. 21, 1906, to Apr. 29, 1908, seaman, coxswain, quar. mas., gunner's mate; ensign, Apr. 29, 1908; lt., jr. grade, Dec. 30, 1908; D co., lt., jr. grade, Apr. 6, 1915; 2d deck div., lt., Feb. 8, 1916; mobil. into U. S. serv., Apr. 6, 1917.	World War: U. S. N., Mass. nav. bn., 2d deck div., lt., Apr. 6, 1917; U. S. S. "Rodgers", coast torpedo boat No. 2, Group 1, mine sweeping div.; U. S. S. "Adelante", inactive duty, Aug. 22, 1919.	Nav. bn.,	Springfield, Mass.	Chelsea High School, 2 yrs.; N. M. Serv. School, 1 yr.
Homer J. Parent, New Bedford, lt. comdr., Nov. 9, 1920.	Nav. brig., G co., Mar. 3, 1902, to June 9, 1909, seaman, gunner's mate; ensign, June 9, 1909; lt., jr. grade, Mar. 27, 1912; lt., Oct. 8, 1913; mobil. into U. S. serv., Apr. 6, 1917; ret. as lt. comdr., Jan. 25, 1921, to rank from Nov. 9, 1920.	World War: U. S. N., Mass. nav. bn., 6th deck div., lt., Apr. 6, 1917; Marblehead trng. station; U. S. S. "Wakiva II", "Hinton", "Cahill", Nucleus Crew No. 3, Brest, Fr.; cable layer "Stephan"; inactive list, Aug. 18, 1919.	Nav. bn.,	Derby Line, Vt.,	N. M. Serv. School, 1 yr.

Retired List (Naval) — Concluded.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Organization retired from.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
William A. Ratigan, Dorchester, lt. comdr., Nov. 9, 1920.	Nav. brig., B co., Nov. 2, 1897, to Nov. 2, 1900; Dec. 18, 1900, to Dec. 18, 1903; trans. A co., May 23, 1901; Feb. 3, 1904, to June 5, 1912; coxswain, quar. mas., 2d cl.; gunner's mate, 1st cl.; boatswain's mate, 1st cl.; chief boatswain's mate; lt., June 5, 1912, to Apr. 6, 1917, mobil. into U. S. serv.; N. M., disbanded, Nov. 9, 1920.	Sp.-Amer. War: U. S. N., May 5, 1898, to Sept. 4, 1898, U. S. S. "Lehigh"; World War: U. S. N., Mass. nav. bn., A co., lt., Apr. 6, 1917; nat. nav. vol.; U. S. nav. res. force, cl. 2.	A co., nav. bn.,	Boston, Mass.	
Harold S. Bowie, New Bedford, lt., Sept. 22, 1913.	18th co., prov. mil., June 30, 1898; dis., Apr. 15, 1899; sgt.; nav. brig., G co., ensign, Nov. 3, 1902; lt., jr. grade, Jan. 21, 1903; lt., May 9, 1906.		G co., nav. brig.,	New Bedford, Mass.	New Bedford High.
Walter S. Barr, Springfield, lt., jr. grade, Mar. 23, 1903.	Nav. brig., H co., ensign, Mar. 6, 1893, . .		H co.,nav. brig.,		
John H. Marks, Roslindale, lt., jr. grade, July 10, 1913.	Nav. brig., eng. force, May 7, 1898; dis., Nov. 30, 1900; fireman; B co., Oct. 24, 1904; seaman, coxswain; ensign, Mar. 21, 1906; ensign, Dec. 30, 1908.	Sp.-Amer. War: U. S. N., June 3, 1898; dis., Jan. 6, 1899; machinist, 2d cl.; U. S. S. "Vulcan".	A co., nav. brig.,	Boston, Mass.,	English High, Boston, Mass.; Naut. Trng. School, U. S. S. "Enterprise."

REGISTER.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Governor and Commander-in-Chief. Channing H. Cox, Jan. 6, 1921,			Manchester, N. H.	

STAFF OF COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

The Adjutant General. Jesse F. Stevens, Wollaston, brig. gen., Apr. 22, 1919.	1st corps cadets, Nov. 11, 1887, to Apr. 16, 1900, pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., sgt. maj.; 2d lt., Apr. 16, 1900; 1st lt., Jan. 15, 1901; maj., Oct. 26, 1906; lt. col., insp. gen., Jan. 1, 1908; lt. col., ret., Mar. 28, 1917; the adj. gen., rank of col., July 25, 1917.		Randolph, Mass.,	Boston Latin.

AIDS-DE-CAMP.

John S. Barrows, Boston, capt., Jan. 2, 1919.	1st bn. cav., A tr., Apr. 21, 1896, to May 23, 1905; pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., May 23, 1905; 1st lt., May 22, 1906; capt., Jan. 29, 1909; maj., insp. gen., July 12, 1911; lt. col., insp. gen., Jan. 23, 1912; ret. list, M. V. M., as lt. col., May 23, 1917; N. G. ret. list, Aug. 10, 1917, as lt. col.		Fryeburg, Me.	

Aids-de-Camp — Concluded.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Walter P. Tobey, Boston, Jan. 6, 1921.	1st bn. fld. art., A btry., May 26, 1910, to July 7, 1910; Nov. 22, 1910, to Jan. 4, 1917, pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Jan. 4, 1917; 1st regt. fld. art., C btry., 1st lt., Apr. 9, 1917; July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.	Mexican Border serv.: 1st regt. Mass. fld. art., A btry., June 19 to Oct. 30, 1916, sgt.; World War: 1st regt. Mass. fld. art. and 101st regt. fld. art., C btry., July 25, 1917, 1st lt.; dis., Apr. 30, 1919.	Boston, Mass.	

Detailed from the Line.

Maj. William H. Blanchard, Med. Corps.
Maj. Edward J. Sampson, Quar. Mas. Corps.
Maj. Warren S. Keith, 101st Fld. Art.
Maj. Albert F. Walker, Quar. Mas. Corps.
Maj. James G. Rivers, 104th Inf.
Capt. Francis X. Phelan, 101st Inf.
Capt. Philip L. Brown, 110th Cav.
Capt. Robert P. Holmes, Quar. Mas. Corps.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.

Brigadier General. Jesse F. Stevens, . . .	See The Adjutant General, Staff of Commander-in-chief.			
Adjutant General (rank Colonel). (Vacancy.)				

Adjutant General (rank Lieutenant Colonel). Porter B. Chase, West Newton, Nov. 10, 1921.	1st corps cadets, Dec. 13, 1893, to Nov. 22, 1906, pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Nov. 22, 1906; 1st lt., Feb. 11, 1908; capt., Feb. 14, 1911; maj., July 12, 1917; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. N. G. ret. list, lt. col., Jan. 19, 1921.	Mexican Border serv.: reertg. duty, July 1 to July 26, 1916; Aug. 8 to Oct. 25, 1916, capt.; World War: 1st regt. Mass. engrs. and 101st engrs., maj., July 25, 1917; 304th engrs., lt. col., May 2, 1919; dis., June 29, 1919.	Boston, Mass., .	Service School, M. V. M., 3 yrs.
Adjutant General (rank Major). Robert O. Dalton, Cambridge, Nov. 11, 1920.	State Guard; div. hdqrs., capt., Aug. 29, 1917; maj., Jan. 11, 1918; lt. col., Dec. 13, 1918; mil. int. bur., lt. col., May 24, 1919, to rank from Dec. 13, 1918; col., Dec. 19, 1919.		Salem, Mass.	

JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.

State Judge Advocate (rank Lieutenant Colonel). Ralph M. Smith, Somerville, Apr. 15, 1921.	8th regt. inf., C co., Feb. 24, 1902, to May 15, 1906; pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., May 15, 1906; capt., Jan. 29, 1907; res., Apr. 13, 1915; maj., judge adv., Sept. 13, 1913; trans. to N. G. R., May 2, 1918; det. acting chief judge adv. gen. dept., Sept. 13, 1916; M. N. G., State judge adv.., col., Mar. 18, 1920; lt. col., Apr. 15, 1921.		Provincetown, Mass.	
Judge Advocate (rank Major). John M. Gibbs, Waltham, Apr. 15, 1921.	Nav. brig., D co., coxswain, June 24, 1895; 2d, May 5, 1898, to Jan. 30, 1901; State Guard; 12th regt. inf., I co., 1st lt., May 16, 1917; M. N. G., judge adv. gen. dept., maj., May 7, 1920; lt. col., Aug. 18, 1920; maj., Apr. 15, 1921.	Sp.-Amer. War: U. S. N., May to October, 1898; master-at-arms; dis.	St. John, N. B., .	Boston High School Cadets, 3 yrs.

INSPECTOR GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
State Inspector (rank Lieutenant Colonel). Alfred F. Foote, Wollaston, May 13, 1921.	2d regt. inf., D co., Jan. 2, 1896, to Jan. 2, 1899; Feb. 10, to July 18, 1899; pvt., corp., sgt.; 1st lt., July 18, 1899; capt., May 9, 1904; maj., Nov. 8, 1911; called into Fed. serv., Mar. 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 104th regt. inf., provl. col., May 3, 1919; M. N. G., insp. gen. dept., State insp., rank of col., Mar. 20, 1920.	Sp.-Amer. War: 2d Mass. inf., D co., U. S. V., May 3, 1898, to Nov. 3, 1898, sgt.; Mexican Border serv.: 2d regt. Mass. inf., maj., June 19 to Oct. 31, 1916; World War: 2d regt. Mass. inf., and 104th regt. inf., maj., Mar. 25, 1917; lt. col., Jan. 6, 1918; insp. gen., Sept. 1, 1918; dis., June 13, 1919.	Mooers Forks, N. Y.	

ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT.

State Ordnance Officer (rank Lieutenant Colonel). Thomas L. Brown, Brighton, Mar. 18, 1920.	5th regt. inf., B co., June 1, 1899, to Sept. 22, 1899; Mar. 10, 1902, to July 10, 1907, 1st sgt.; co. trans. to 8th regt. as A co., Jan. 15, 1908; 2d lt., July 10, 1907; 1st lt., Jan. 6, 1909; capt., June 22, 1915; res., July 20, 1917.	Philippine insur.: 43d regt. inf., B co., U. S. V., Sept. 8, 1899, to July 5, 1901, pvt.; Mexican Border serv.: 8th regt. Mass. inf., A co., June 19 to Nov. 21, 1916, capt.; ord. res. corps, maj., June 29, 1917; World War: ord. dept., maj., July 20, 1917; lt. col., Jan. 14, 1918; dis., Mar. 10, 1919.	Cambridge, Mass.	Harvard.

Captains.				
James F. Loughlin, Stoneham, June 1, 1920.	6th regt. inf., H co., Aug. 12, 1912, to Dec. 30, 1915, .	1st Vt. cav., Jan. 1, 1916, to Sept. 27, 1916; Mexican Border serv.: 1st Vt. cav., June 19 to Sept. 27, 1916; World War: 59th regt. inf., 2d lt., Nov. 27, 1917; 313th regt. inf.; dis., July 28, 1919.	Stoneham, Mass.,	Norwich Univ., 4 yrs.
Arthur A. Hunt, Auburndale, Sept. 23, 1920.	Coast art. corps, 11th co., Mar. 11, 1915, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917, sgt.; 1st coast def. com., 11th co., June 21, 1920, quar. mas. sgt.	World War: 1st coast def. com., Mass. coast art., 11th co., sgt.; 55th art., coast art., B btry., July 25, 1917; dis., Feb. 5, 1919.	Boston, Mass., .	Instrn. school, A. E. F., 4 wks.
Charles C. Stanchfield, Chelsea, Jan. 28, 1921.	1st regt. inf., H co., Nov. 7, 1892, to Nov. 7, 1895; 1st bn. cav., D tr., May 17, 1905, to May 22, 1913, pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., May 22, 1913; 1st lt., May 15, 1914; capt., May 24, 1917; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., provl. maj., unassigned, June 2, 1919, to July 12, 1920, organization disbanded.	Mexican Border serv.: 1st squad. Mass. cav., D tr., 1st lt., June 19 to Nov. 18, 1916; World War: 1st sep. squad. Mass. cav., D tr., capt., July 25, 1917; 102d mach. gun bn.; dis., Dec. 19, 1918.	Milo, Me., .	Mach. Gun School, A. E. F.
State Quartermaster (rank Lieutenant Colonel).				
William B. Emery, Newton, Sept. 12, 1921.	Lt. art., A btry., Apr. 25, 1895, to Jan. 20, 1899; pvt., corp., guidon corp.; 1st brig., non-com. staff, Jan. 20, 1899; sgt. clerk, sgt. maj.; capt., brig. quar. mas., Feb. 12, 1901; asst. insp. gen. rifle prac., maj., Jan. 8, 1903; brig. gen., comsy. gen. of Mass., Jan. 5, 1905; brig. gen., quar. mas. gen., Jan. 4, 1906; chief quar. mas., Mass. quar. mas. corps, rank lt. col., May 13, 1916; trans. to N. G. Res., May 2, 1918; M. N. G., Q. M. C., col., State quar. mas., Mar. 18, 1920.		Boston, Mass., .	Newton High, 1882-86.

QUARTERMASTER CORPS.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Lieutenant Colonels. (*United States Property and Disbursing Officer.*)				
Charles F. Sargent, Lawrence, Jan. 24, 1917.	8th regt. inf., M co., Apr. 16, 1881, to Apr. 18, 1887; co. trans. to 1st bn. lt. art., as C btry., May 10, 1886; pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Apr. 18, 1887; 1st lt., May 24, 1893; capt., Oct. 29, 1900; maj., Jan. 16, 1907; maj., insp. gen. dept., Jan. 3, 1913.	Mexican Border serv.: recrtg. duty, July 20 to Oct. 28, 1916, maj.	Lawrence, Mass.	
Leavitt C. Parsons, Brookline, Apr. 13, 1920.	1st corps cadets, D co., Oct. 14, 1913, to May 23, 1917,	World War: U. S. A., quar. mas. corps, sgt., 1st cl., June 5, 1917; 2d lt., Sept. 28, 1917; 26th div., 1st lt., quar. mas. corps, Oct. 16, 1918; capt., gen. staff, Feb. 12, 1919; dis., Apr. 19, 1919.	Stratford, Conn.,	Army War College, Wash., 1918.
Majors.				
Edwin C. Clark, Jr., Newton, Apr. 18, 1921.	2d regt. inf., I co., Oct. 12, 1915, to Mar. 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917, pvt., corp., sgt.	Mexican Border serv.: 2d regt. Mass. inf., I co., June 19 to Nov. 2, 1916, sgt.; World War: 2d regt. Mass. inf., I co., Mar. 25, 1917, sgt.; quar. mas. corps, 2d lt., Aug. 15, 1917; 1st lt., capt., Mar. 18, 1920; dis., Oct., 1920.	Northampton, Mass.	Bordentown, N. J., Mil. Acad., 4 yrs.
Edward J. Sampson, Boston, May 21, 1920.	State Guard; 5th brig., maj., adj., Aug. 28, 1917; insp. gen. dept., maj., Mar. 15, 1920.		Boston, Mass.	
Albert F. Walker, Winthrop, Apr. 6, 1921.	Quar. mas. corps, Dec. 3, 1920, to Dec. 22, 1920; capt., Dec. 22, 1920.		Worcester, Mass.	

Captains. Charles I. Boynton, Melrose, Apr. 13, 1920.	Quar. mas. corps, June 7, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.	World War: Mass. quar. mas. corps, July 25, 1917, to May 31, 1919; hdqrs. 26th div., sgt., sgt. 1st cl., quar. mas. corps; 2d lt., quar. mas. corps, Dec. 1, 1918.	Oxford, Me.	
Robert E. Harding, Dorchester, May 19, 1920.	1st bn. cav., A tr., May 29, 1905, to May 29, 1911; M. V. M., provl. 1st lt., unassigned; July 19, 1919.	World War: 1st lt., inf.; Oct. 31, 1918, to June 1, 1919.	Fitchburg, Mass.	
John D. MacDonald, Gloucester, Apr. 21, 1920.	8th regt. inf., G co., June 21, 1910, to June 21, 1913; quar. mas. corps, Oct. 23, 1915, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.	World War: Mass. quar. mas. corps, sgt., 1st cl., July 25, 1917, to Dec. 30, 1918.	Gloucester, Mass.	
George M. Downes, Jamaica Plain, Apr. 23, 1920.	1st regt. inf., C co., May 21, 1888, to Feb. 9, 1889; 1st regt. hdqrs., marker, May 19, 1890; trans. to A tr., 1st bn. cav., Feb. 10, 1891, to June 30, 1892; D tr., 1st bn. cav., June 29, 1899, to Dec. 10, 1901; 6th regt., pay sgt., Nov. 25, 1902, to Nov. 25, 1905; sgt. maj., July 20, 1904; Dec. 25, 1905, to June 1, 1906; 1st lt., bn. adj., June 1, 1906; mach. gun co., capt., Oct. 5, 1916; called into Fed. serv., Mar. 30, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; maj., M. N. G. ret. list, Apr. 25, 1919.	Me. N. G., 1 yr.; World War: 6th regt. Mass. inf., mach. gun co., capt., Mar. 30, 1917; 83d div.; 4th Pioneer inf., capt., sup. officer; dis., Apr. 24, 1919.	Bangor, Me.	
Robert P. Holmes, Boston, June 13, 1921.	5th regt. inf., H co., June 8, 1903, to Aug. 20, 1904; 1st regt. hvy. art., G btry., Oct. 12, 1904, to July 20, 1905; 1st corps cadets, Dec. 31, 1913, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917, sgt., 1st sgt., comsy. sgt. and regt. sup. sgt.; M. N. G., 1st engrs., staff, capt., Oct. 1, 1920, to June 13, 1921.	World War: 1st regt. Mass. eng. (1st corps cadets) and 101st regt. eng., regt. sup. sgt., July 25, 1917; 2d lt., Feb. 23, 1918; 1st lt., Aug., 1918; dis., May 13, 1919.	Boston, Mass.,	Army Eng.,4 wks.; Army Eng. Bridge School, 2 wks.; 3d Corps Eng. School, 5 wks., A. E. F.

Quartermaster Corps — Concluded.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
First Lieutenant. Lawrence P. Larson, Jamaica Plain, July 16, 1920.	5th regt. inf., san. det., Nov. 6, 1913, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917, sgt., 1st cl.; State Guard; med. dept., san. corps, 1st lt., Mar. 5, 1920.	Mexican Border serv.: 5th regt. Mass. inf., san. det.; June 19 to Nov. 9, 1916, sgt.; World War: 5th regt. Mass. inf., san. det., sgt., 1st cl., July 25, 1917; 3d Pioneer inf.; dis., Aug. 6, 1919.	Boston, Mass., .	M. O. T. C., 4 mos.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

Medical Corps. *State Surgeon* (rank Colonel). Frank P. Williams, Brookline, Mar. 18, 1920.	2d brig., Apr. 5, 1906; hosp. steward; trans. to non-com. staff, 8th regt. inf., hosp. sgt., 1st cl., Nov. 4, 1907; 1st lt., asst. surg., med. dept., Dec. 18, 1907; capt., asst. surg., med. dept., Apr. 30, 1908; maj., Feb. 8, 1909; maj., med. corps, med. dept., Apr. 24, 1911, to rank from Feb. 8, 1909; col., chief surg., surg. gen., June 30, 1912; dis., Mar. 22, 1916; apptd. lt. col., chief surg., chief of dept., med. dept., and surg. gen., Mar. 22, 1916; dis., Aug. 17, 1917, drafted into U. S. serv.; M. V. M., chief surg., May 5, 1919.	Mexican Border serv.: recrtg. duty, June 24 to Sept. 16, 1916, col.; World War: 26th div., U. S. A., asst. to div. surg., rank of lt. col., Aug. 17, 1917; dis., May 2, 1919.	Weymouth, Mass.	Mass. Inst. Tech.; Harvard Medical.

Lieutenant Colonel.				
Thomas L. Jenkins, Topsfield, Mar. 25, 1920.	8th regt., 1st lt., asst. surg., May 20, 1896; maj., surg., Sept. 21, 1899; maj., med. corps, med. dept., Nov. 15, 1907; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv., and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; lt. col., M. N. G. ret. list, Sept. 12, 1919; M. V. M., provl. lt. col., unassigned, Dec. 23, 1919.	Sp.-Amer. War: 8th Mass. inf., U. S. V., 1st lt., asst. surg., May 11, 1898; res., July 11, 1898; Mexican Border serv.: June 19 to Nov. 20, 1916, maj., med. corps; World War: 8th regt. Mass. inf., maj., med. corps, July 25, 1917; 103d regt. fld. art.; 26th div., amb. sect., san. insp.; div. surg.; lt. col., Feb. 22, 1919; dis., Apr. 29, 1919.	Chelsea, Mass.,	Charlestown High; Harvard.
Majors.				
William H. Blanchard, Brookline, Mar. 25, 1920.	1st lt., asst. surg., med. dept., Mar. 22, 1912; med. corps, med. dept., capt., Mar. 14, 1913; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., provl. maj., unassigned, July 2, 1919; State Guard: med. dept., lt. col., Feb. 20, 1920.	Mexican Border serv.: June 19 to Oct. 3, 1916, capt., med. corps.; World War: Mass. med. corps, maj., July 25, 1917, to June 24, 1919; coast art., 104th regt. inf., 103d fld. hosp., acting brig. surg., surg., base hosp. No. 208.	Charlestown, Mass.	Tufts Medical. Army Med. School, France, 6 wks.
Karl R. Bailey, Jamaica Plain, May 5, 1920.	8th regt. inf., hosp. corps, July 25, 1913, to Oct. 30, 1913; med. dept., med. corps, capt., Oct. 30, 1913, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., med. corps, provl. maj., Sept. 12, 1919.	Mexican Border serv.: 8th regt. Mass. inf., san. det., capt., med. corps, June 19 to Nov. 20, 1916; World War: 8th regt. Mass. inf., san. det., capt., med. corps, July 25, 1917; 26th div.; maj., med. corps, Mar. 19, 1919; dis., Apr. 29, 1919.	Dorchester, Mass.,	College of Phys. and Surg., N. Y.; Tufts Med. School.
Oscar A. Dudley, Saxonville, June 1, 1920.	9th regt. inf., L co., Mar. 1, 1901, to July 20, 1901; med. dept., med. corps, 1st lt., July 27, 1912; capt., Oct. 20, 1915; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.	Mexican Border serv.: Mass. med. corps, capt., Aug. 3, 1916, to Feb. 16, 1917; World War: 2d Mass. amb. co., capt., med. corps, July 25, 1917; 104th regt. inf.; maj., med. corps; hosp. trn.; dis., Oct. 15, 1919.	Cochituate, Mass.,	College of Phys. and Surg., Boston.

Medical Department — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Medical Corps — Con.				
Majors — Con.				
Ernest D. Hatch, Brookline, May 26, 1921.		World War: med. res. corps, 1st lt., July 10, 1917; med. corps, capt., Dec. 1, 1917; dis., Sept. 5, 1919; med. res. corps, U. S. A., maj., May 26, 1921.	Bristol, Me.	
Simon B. Kelcher, Cambridge, July 6, 1921.	Med. corps, assigned 8th regt. inf., 1st lt., July 9, 1917; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., med. corps, assigned to 8th regt. inf., provl. capt., Sept. 15, 1919, to Mar. 4, 1920, com. vacated; N. G. res., med. corps, capt., May 17, 1920; M. N. G., med. corps, capt., June 24, 1920.	World War: Mass. med. corps, 1st lt., assigned to 8th regt. Mass. inf., and 101st regt. inf., July 25, 1917; capt., Sept., 1918; dis., Feb. 1, 1919.	Cambridge, Mass.	
Merrill F. Hosmer, Springfield, Oct. 3, 1921.	Med. corps, capt., Dec. 20, 1920, ...	World War: U. S. A., med. corps, 1st lt., Aug. 13, 1917; capt., Feb. 12, 1919; dis., May 2, 1919, base hosp. No. 4.	Westfield, Mass.	
Dana W. Drury, Boston, Nov. 18, 1921.	Hosp. corps, amb. co., Dec. 20, 1904, to Nov. 30, 1906; 1st corps cadets, Jan. 26, 1909, to Mar. 14, 1913; med. corps, 1st lt., Mar. 14, 1913; capt., Mar. 14, 1916; dis., Dec. 13, 1916.	Mexican Border serv.: 1st lt., med. corps, att. to 5th regt. Mass. inf., June 19 to Nov. 10, 1916; World War: U. S. A., med. corps, maj., Nov., 1917; dir., fld. hosp., 5th div.; hdqrs., 3d army; dis., Aug. 1, 1919.	Boston, Mass.	

Thomas F. Tierney, Hudson, Nov. 21, 1921.	5th regt. inf., M co., Nov. 14, 1911, to Nov. 4, 1913, pvt.; M. V. M., med. corps, provl. capt., Nov. 4, 1919, to July 12, 1920, organization disbanded; M. N. G., med. corps, capt., June 10, 1921, to Nov. 20, 1921.	N. H. N. G., C co., Feb. 8, 1895, to Sept. 13, 1897; World War: U. S. A., med. corps, capt., Aug. 15, 1917; camp hosp. No. 11; dis., Aug. 19, 1919.	Lowell, Mass.
Frederick A. Simonds, Wakefield, July 23, 1920.	N. G. Res., med. corps, capt., June 16, 1920, . .	World War: med. corps, U. S. A., 1st lt., Sept. 3, 1917; capt., Mar. 18, 1919; dis., Aug. 16, 1919.	Wakefield, Mass.
Charles A. Salmon, Worcester, Aug. 2, 1920.	N. G. Res., med. corps, capt., July 2, 1920, . .	World War: med. corps, U. S. A., 1st lt., Oct. 3, 1917, to Apr. 28, 1919.	Worcester, Mass.
James A. Keenan, Roxbury, Aug. 20, 1920.	N. G. Res., med. corps, capt., July 16, 1920, . . .	World War: med. corps, U. S. A., 1st lt., Dec. 17, 1917, to June 28, 1919.	Lynn, Mass.
Otho L. Schofield, Wellesley Hills, Oct. 16, 1920.		Sp.-Amer. War: hosp. corps, U. S. A., May 2, 1898, to Mar. 31, 1899; World War: med. res. corps, U. S. A., 1st lt., May 21, 1917; capt., Feb. 4, 1918; dis., Apr. 25, 1919; med. res. corps, U. S. A.; maj., June 4, 1919.	Nova Scotia.
Elton M. Varney, Peabody, Oct. 29, 1920.	Med. corps, 1st lt., Oct. 29, 1920; declined, . . .	World War: med. corps, U. S. A., 1st lt., Oct. 22, 1918; dis., Dec. 11, 1918.	Brunswick, Me.
James F. Lawlor, Beverly, Dec. 31, 1920.		World War: U. S. A., med. corps, 1st lt., Oct. 21 to Dec. 20, 1918.	Douglas, Mass.
Waldo W. Walker, West Somerville, May 27, 1921.	Med. corps, 1st lt., June 11, 1920, ...	54th Ia. inf., I co., May 7, 1910, to June 28, 1913; World War: med. res. corps, 1st lt., July 29, 1918; dis. Mar. 20, 1919.	Clatonia, Neb.

Medical Department — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Medical Corps — Con. *Majors* — Con.				
Robert M. Green, Boston, Nov. 30, 1920.	1st corps cadets, Nov. 14, 1902, to Nov. 14, 1906; State Guard; 1st motor corps, E co., June 5, 1917; med. corps, capt., July 30, 1918; N. G., med. corps, 1st lt., Nov. 16, 1920.		Boston, Mass.	
Charles W. DeWolf, Wakefield, June 10, 1921.		World War: U. S. A., med. corps, 1st lt., Aug. 19, 1917; capt., May 2, 1919; base hosp. No. 30; hosp. trn. Nos. 64 and 68; dis., May 24, 1919.	Stow, Mass.	
Joseph T. Low, Jr., Brookline, June 12, 1921.		World War: U. S. N., asst. surg., lt., jr. grade, N. R. F., Mar. 21, 1917; inactive, Apr. 14, 1919; dis., Mar. 21, 1921.	Boston, Mass.	
Joseph M. Wadden, Cambridge, June 15, 1921.	5th regt. inf., B co., Oct. 18, 1907, to Oct. 18, 1911; trans. 8th regt. inf., A co., Jan. 15, 1908; 8th regt. inf., A co., June 18, 1912, to Jan. 20, 1915; trans. hosp. corps, 8th regt. inf., Aug. 26, 1912.		Boston, Mass.	
William Wilson, Boston, July 8, 1921.		World War: U. S. A., med. corps, 1st lt., Nov. 6, 1917, to July 15, 1919.	Cascade, Va.,	Va. Poly. Inst., 4 yrs., Med. College of Va., 4 yrs.
Herbert L. Mains, Danvers, Aug. 27, 1921.		World War: U. S. A., med. corps, 1st lt., Oct. 31 to Dec. 17, 1918.	Salem, N. H.	

First Lieutenants.			
Howard P. Sawyer, Fall River, Oct. 29, 1920.		World War: U. S. A., med. dept., mobile hosp. No. 39, Aug. 11, 1917; pvt., corp., sgt.; med. corps, 1st lt., Oct. 3, 1918; 151st depot brig.; dis., Mar. 28, 1919.	Concord, N. H.
Jacob E. Banquer, Mattapan, Dec. 20, 1920.		World War: U. S. A., med. corps, 1st lt., Apr. 15, 1918; base hosp., Camp Jackson, S. C.; dis., Sept. 9, 1919.	New Haven, Conn.
Franklin A. Myers, Boston, Feb. 2, 1921.		World War: U. S. A., med. enlisted res. corps, Oct. 8, 1917, to Dec. 19, 1919.	Georgetown, S. C.
Joseph P. Derby, Springfield, June 6, 1921.		World War: N. A., Sept. 25, 1917; med. corps, Oct. 24, 1917; dis., Dec. 23, 1918, pvt.	North Easton, Mass.
DENTAL CORPS.			
Major.			
Frank R. McCullagh, Roxbury, May 20, 1920.	1st corps cadets, Apr. 29, 1910, to June 8, 1914; coast art. corps, 7th co., 2d lt., June 8, 1914; 1st lt., Feb. 17, 1915; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., Mass. coast art. corps, 7th co., provl. capt., Sept. 12, 1919; trans. unassigned list, Oct. 28, 1919.	World War: 1st coast def. com., Mass. coast art., 7th co., 1st lt., July 25, 1917; 19th co., coast art.; dis., Jan. 19, 1918.	Roxbury, Mass.
Captains.			
Daniel H. Burke, Scituate, Aug. 20, 1920.	Med. dept., den. corps, 1st lt., July 23, 1917; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., provl. capt., unassigned, Sept. 12, 1919; com. vacated, Mar. 4, 1920; N. G. Res., den. corps, capt., July 13, 1920.	World War: Mass. med. dept., den. corps, 1st lt., Aug. 5, 1917; capt., Mar. 4, 1919; att. to 101st and 127th regts. inf.; dis., June 12, 1919.	Rockland, Mass.

Medical Department — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Medical Corps — Con. *Captains* — Con.				
Schuyler R. Waller, Lowell, Aug. 28, 1920.	6th regt. inf., K co., June 4, 1908, to June 11, 1912, pvt., corp., sgt.; G co., June 4, 1912; 2d lt., June 11, 1912; 1st lt., Dec. 7, 1916; called into Fed. serv., Mar. 30, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 101st regt. engrs., provl. 1st lt., May 23, 1919; 6th regt. inf., G co., provl. capt., Sept. 13, 1919; N. G. Res., den. corps, capt., Aug. 6, 1920.	Mexican Border serv.: reertg. duty, July 20 to Sept. 30, 1916, 1st lt.; World War: 6th regt. Mass. inf., G co., 1st lt., Mar. 30, 1917; 101st engr. trn., comdg.; dis., May 16, 1919.	Franklin, P. Q., Can.	Lowell High.
John F. Golden, Lowell, Aug. 28, 1920.	N. G. Res., den. corps, capt., Aug. 17, 1920, . . .	World War: U. S. A.. den. corps, 1st lt., Sept. 4, 1918, to Aug. 15, 1919; U. S. Res., den. corps, Nov. 17, 1919.	Natick, Mass.	
Clifford W. Renth, Northampton, Jan. 10, 1921.	2d regt. inf., I co., June 19, 1916, to Aug. 1, 1916; med. dept., den. corps, 1st lt., Aug. 1, 1916; called into Fed. serv., Mar. 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., unassigned, provl. capt., Sept. 15, 1919; N. G. Res., den. corps, capt., May 17, 1920; dis., Oct. 28, 1920, amend. to ntl. def. act; M. N. G., med. dept., den. corps, 1st lt., Oct. 29, 1920.	Mexican Border serv.: 2d regt. Mass. inf., I co., June 19 to Oct. 13, 1916, pvt. and 1st lt., den. corps; World War: Mass. med. dept. den. corps, 1st lt., att. to 2d regt. Mass. inf. and 104th regt. inf., Mar. 25, 1917; capt., Mar. 10, 1919; 26th div., 103d fld. hosp. and 102d regt. inf.	Westfield, Mass.	
Arthur W. Ewing, Framingham, Jan. 10, 1921.	Med. dept., den. corps, 1st lt., July 13, 1917; called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.	World War: Mass. med. dept., den. corps, 1st lt., July 13, 1917; capt., Feb. 17, 1919; 6th Mass. inf., 101st trn. hdqrs., 101st engrs., 101st san. trn., 101st amm. trn., 104th inf.; dis., Apr. 30, 1919.	Lynn, Mass., .	Tufts Den. Sch., 1915; Sanitary School, A. E. F., 9 days.

Merton W. Foss, Brockton, Jan. 10, 1921.		World War: U. S. A., med. corps, June 7, 1918, to Dec. 26, 1918, pvt.; den. res. corps, 1st lt., Feb., 1919.	Brockton, Mass.,	Harvard Den. School.
John J. Lally, Pittsfield, Apr. 27, 1921.		World War: dep. brig., 32d co., Oct. 1, 1917, pvt.; den. corps, 1st lt., Oct. 5, 1917; den. res. corps, capt., Feb. 14, 1918; dis., July 20, 1919.	North Adams, Mass.	
Charles E. McIntire, Cambridge, May 14, 1921.	1st bn. cav., A tr., June 18, 1903, to Sept. 30, 1913; pvt., corp., sgt.; 5th regt. inf., 2d lt., bn. quar. mas. and comsy., June 24, 1914; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., provl. capt., unassigned, Oct. 20, 1919, to July 12, 1920, organization disbanded.	Mexican Border serv.: 5th Mass. inf., 2d lt., June 19 to Nov. 10, 1916; World War: 5th Mass. inf., sup. co., 2d lt., July 25, 1917; 1st lt., Apr. 20, 1918; 3d Pioneer inf.; 218th engrs.; U. S. A., res. corps, capt., May, 1919.	Cambridge, Mass.	
First Lieutenant.				
Blake Lombard, Dorchester, May 20, 1921.	Med. dept., den. corps, 1st lt., May 20, 1921; capt., June 3, 1921; com. vacated Aug. 1, 1921, refusal M. B. to extend recognition.		Dorchester, Mass.,	S. A. T. C., 4 mos.; Plattsburg T. C., 1916.
VETERINARY CORPS.				
State Veterinarian (rank Captain). (Vacancy.)				
Veterinarians (rank Captain).				
Eugene A. Dowd, Jamaica Plain, Aug. 31, 1920.	1st regt. fld. art., vet., June 28, 1916; 2d lt., asst. vet., vet. corps, med. dept., July 17, 1916; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., provl. capt., vet., Sept. 15, 1919; N. G. res., vet., rank of capt., July 28, 1920.	Mexican Border serv.: 1st regt. Mass. fld. art., vet.; asst. vet., 2d lt., June 28, 1916, to Oct. 31, 1916; World War: 2d lt., asst. vet., vet. corps, 1st regt. Mass. fld. art. and 101st regt. fld. art., July 25, 1917; 1st lt., vet. corps; dis., Apr. 29, 1919.	Boston, Mass.	

Medical Department — Concluded.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Veterinarians — Con. (rank Captain).				
Charles A. Boutelle, Newton Center, Dec. 10, 1920.	State Guard: vet. corps, 2d lt., Sept. 28, 1917; capt., July 2, 1918; dis., Nov. 30, 1920, disbandment.		Danville, P. Q., Canada.	
William H. Shannon, Dorchester, Jan. 6, 1921.	1st squad. cav., D tr., Jan. 2, 1914, to Nov. 30, 1915; June 19 to June 20, 1916; vet., June 20, 1916; med. dept., vet. corps, asst. vet., 2d lt., July 17, 1916; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., med. dept., vet. corps, vet., provl. capt., Sept. 15, 1919, to July 12, 1920, organization disbanded; N. G. res., vet. corps, capt., Sept. 7, 1920; dis., Nov. 1, 1920, amend. to ntl. def. act.	Mexican Border serv.: 1st squad. Mass. cav., pvt.; vet., June 19 to Nov. 18, 1916, 2d lt.; World War: Mass. med. dept., vet. corps, asst. vet., 2d lt., July 25, 1917, to Mar. 25, 1919.	Boston, Mass.	
Harold N. Eames, Wilmington, Feb. 26, 1921.	Med. dept., vet. corps, asst. vet., 2d lt., June 8, 1917; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., med. dept., vet. corps, provl. capt., Sept. 15, 1919, to July 12, 1920, organization disbanded.	World War: Mass. med. dept., vet. corps, 2d lt., July 25, 1917; 102d fld. art., 91st div.; dis., Apr. 17, 1919.	Wilmington, Mass.	
Assistant Veterinarians (rank First Lieutenant).				
William T. White, Newtonville, May 27, 1921.	1st bn. fld. art., vet., July 7, 1914; reorgan., med. dept., vet. corps, asst. vet., 2d lt., July 17, 1916, to July 24, 1917; M. V. M., med. dept., vet. corps, provl. 1st lt., Nov. 17, 1919, to July 12, 1920, organization disbanded.	Mexican Border serv.: 1st regt. Mass. fld. art., vet., June 19 to Oct. 21, 1916; 2d lt., vet. corps, Mass. med. dept.	Boston, Mass.	
James E. Masterson, Worcester, Nov. 9, 1921.	Vet. corps, med. dept., 2d lt., June 16, 1921, . .	World War: U. S. A., vet. corps, Sept. 5, 1917, pvt.; vet. res. corps, 2d lt., Sept. 25, 1917; vet. ofrs. school; 62d fld. art., provl. ofr. reg. army, Mar. 7, 1919; dis., Jan. 20, 1920.	Millbury, Mass.	

SANITARY UNITS.

AMBULANCE COMPANY NO. 101 — SPRINGFIELD.

(Two vacancies.)

Ambulance Corps, part of 2d Infantry Brigade, organized May 14, 1885; reorganized as Ambulance Corps attached to 2d Infantry Brigade; organized April 14, 1894; dropped as a unit Oct. 12, 1907.
Ambulance Company No. 2 organized June 28, 1916; drafted into U. S. service Aug. 5, 1917.
102d Ambulance Company, M. V. M., organized May 2, 1919; disbanded July 12, 1920, by reason of reorganization of National Guard.
101st Ambulance Company, M. N. G., organized March 10, 1920; designation changed to 1st Ambulance Company Sept. 1, 1920; designation changed with approval of the War Department to Ambulance Company No. 101 Sept. 13, 1921.

United States Service.

[Asterisk (*) designates battles.]

Service.	As —	From —	To —	Combat Service.
Mexican Border, . .	2d Mass. amb. co., ...	Aug. 3, 1916	Feb. 21, 1917	
World War, . . .	2d Mass. amb. co., ...	July 25, 1917	Aug. 22, 1917	
	102d amb. co., 101st san. trn., 26th div., .	Aug. 22, 1917	Apr. 29, 1919	Chemin-des-Dames sector, Feb. 6 to Mar. 21, 1918. Toul (Boucq) sector, Apr. 3 to June 28, 1918. Chateau-Thierry sector, July 10 to 14, 1918. Champagne-Marne defensive, July 15 to 18, 1918. *Aisne-Marne offensive, July 18 to 25, 1918. *St. Mihiel offensive, Sept. 12 to 16, 1918. Troyon sector, Sept. 7 to Oct. 7, 1918. *Meuse-Argonne offensive, Oct. 18 to Nov. 11, 1918.

AMBULANCE COMPANY NO. 102 — BOSTON.

Capt. Otho L. Schofield. See Medical Corps.

(Vacancy.)

Ambulance Corps, part of 1st Brigade, organized May 14, 1885; reorganized as Ambulance Corps attached to 1st Brigade April 14, 1894; reorganized as Ambulance Company Section Oct. 12, 1907; reorganized as Ambulance Company No. 1 Jan. 13, 1912; drafted into U. S. service Aug. 5, 1917.

101st Ambulance Company, M. V. M., organized May 2, 1919, disbanded July 12, 1920, organization disbanded by reason of reorganization of the Massachusetts National Guard.

102d Ambulance Company, M. N. G., March 10, 1920; designation changed to 2d Ambulance Company Sept. 1, 1920; designation changed with approval of War Department to Ambulance Company No. 102 Sept. 13, 1921.

United States Service.

[Asterisk (*) designates battles.]

Service.	As —	From —	To —	Combat Service.
Mexican Border, . .	1st Mass. amb. co., ...	June 19, 1916	Dec. 28, 1916	
World War, . . .	1st Mass. amb. co., ...	July 25, 1917	Aug. 22, 1917	
	101st amb. co., 101st san. trn., 26th div., .	Aug. 22, 1917	Apr. 29, 1919	Chemin-des-Dames sector, Feb. 6 to Mar. 21, 1918. Toul (Boucq) sector, Apr. 3 to June 28, 1918. Chateau-Thierry sector, July 10 to 14, 1918. Champagne-Marne defensive, July 15 to 18, 1918. *Aisne-Marne offensive, July 18 to 25, 1918. *St. Mihiel offensive, Sept. 12 to 16, 1918. Troyon sector, Sept. 7 to Oct. 7, 1918. *Meuse-Argonne offensive, Oct. 18 to Nov. 11, 1918.

State Service under Precept.

Lawrence strike (detachment), Jan. 5 to March 26, 1912.
Salem fire, June 29 to July 7, 1914.

HOSPITAL COMPANY NO. 101 — BOSTON.

(Six vacancies.)

Hospital Company Section organized April 22, 1909; reorganized as Field Hospital Jan. 13, 1912; designated Field Hospital No. 1, 1913; reorganized as Field Hospital Company No. 1 Jan. 20, 1916; drafted into U. S. service Aug. 5, 1917; reorganized as 101st Field Hospital, M. V. M., May 2, 1919; disbanded July 12, 1920, by reason of reorganization of National Guard.

101st Field Hospital, M. N. G., organized March 31, 1920; designation changed to 1st Field Hospital Sept. 1, 1920; designation changed with approval of the War Department to Hospital Company No. 101 Sept. 13, 1921.

United States Service.

[Asterisk (*) designates battles.]

Service.	As —	From —	To —	Combat Service.
Mexican Border, . .	1st Mass. fld. hosp. co., ...	June 19, 1916	Oct. 17, 1916	
World War, . . .	1st Mass. fld. hosp. co., ...	July 25, 1917	Aug. 22, 1917	
	Designated 101st fld. hosp., 101st san. trn., 26th div.	Aug. 22, 1917	Apr. 29, 1919	Chemin-des-Dames sector, Feb. 6 to Mar. 21, 1918. Toul (Boucq) sector, Apr. 3 to June 28, 1918. Chateau-Thierry sector, July 10 to 14, 1918. Champagne-Marne defensive, July 15 to 18, 1918. *Aisne-Marne offensive, July 18 to 25, 1918. *St. Mihiel offensive, Sept. 12 to 16, 1918. Troyon sector, Sept. 7 to Oct. 7, 1918. *Meuse-Argonne offensive, Oct. 18 to Nov. 11, 1918.

FIFTY-FIRST INFANTRY BRIGADE.

First organized as part of the 26th Division, U. S. A., Aug. 22, 1917, and consisted of the 101st (composed of the entire 9th Regiment, 1,400 men of the 5th and 175 men of the 6th Regiments, Mass. Infantry) and 102d (including 100 men transferred from the 6th Mass. Infantry) Regiments of Infantry, and 102d Machine Gun Battalion (including Headquarters and Troops A, C and D of the 1st Squadron Mass. Cavalry).
51st Infantry Brigade, M. V. M., organized May 23, 1919; disbanded July 12, 1920, by reason of reorganization of the Massachusetts National Guard.
51st Infantry Brigade, M. N. G., organized Feb. 25, 1921; designation changed to 1st Infantry Brigade, M. N. G., Aug. 31, 1921; designation changed with approval of the War Department to 51st Infantry Brigade, M. N. G., Sept. 13, 1921.

United States Service,

[Asterisk (*) designates battles.]

Service.	As —	From —	To —	Combat Service.
World War, . . .	51st inf. brig., 26th div., U. S. A., . .	Aug. 22, 1917	Apr. 28, 1919	Chemin-des-Dames sector, Feb. 6 to Mar. 21, 1918. Toul (Boucq) sector, Apr. 3 to June 28, 1918. Chateau-Thierry sector, July 10 to 14, 1918. Champagne-Marne defensive, July 15 to 18, 1918. *Aisne-Marne offensive, July 18 to 25, 1918. *St. Mihiel offensive, July 12 to 16, 1918. Troyon sector, Sept. 17 to Oct. 7, 1918. *Meuse-Argonne offensive, Oct. 18 to Nov. 11, 1918.

Military Record of Commissioned Personnel.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Brigadier General. Edward L. Logan, South Boston, Jan. 12, 1921.	9th regt. inf., Nov. 30, 1897, to July 29, 1899, sgt. maj.; A co., 2d lt., June 11, 1901; 1st lt., Apr. 28, 1903; capt., Oct. 26, 1908; maj., Feb. 1, 1911; col., May 17, 1912; called into Fed. serv., Mar. 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 101st regt. inf., provl. col., Apr. 29, 1919; M. N. G., 101st regt. inf., col., Mar. 18, 1920; M. N. G. ret. list, col., Sept. 3, 1920.	Sp.-Amer. War: 9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., sgt. maj., May 4, 1898, to Nov. 26, 1898; Mexican Border serv.: 9th regt. Mass. inf., col., June 19 to Nov. 18, 1916; World War: 9th regt. Mass. inf. and 101st regt. inf., col., Mar. 25, 1917, to May 7, 1919.	Boston, Mass.	
Executive Officer (rank Major). Henry D. Cormerais, Allston, May 12, 1921, to rank from Apr. 13, 1920.	5th regt. inf., B co., Nov. 9, 1896, to May 31, 1905; trans. to non-com. staff, quar. mas. sgt., June 26, 1900; 1st lt., bn. adj., May 31, 1905; 2d lt., Apr. 18, 1910; 1st lt., Oct. 14, 1913; C co., capt., Mar. 15, 1915; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 101st regt. inf., provl. capt., Oct. 2, 1919; 5th regt. inf., C co., provl. capt., Oct. 18, 1919; M. N. G., quar. mas. corps, maj., Apr. 13, 1920.	Mexican Border serv.: 5th regt. Mass. inf., C co., capt., June 19 to Nov. 14, 1916; World War: 5th regt. Mass. inf., C co., and 101st regt. inf., capt., July 25, 1917, to Sept. 30, 1919.	Brookline, Mass.,	Brookline High School.
Captains. George F. Gilbody, Dorchester, May 12, 1921.	9th regt. inf., A co., June 1, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917, pvt.	World War: 9th regt. Mass. inf. and 101st regt. inf., June 1, 1917, to Apr. 28, 1919, pvt., bn. sgt. maj., regt. sgt. maj.	Dorchester, Mass.	

Fifty-first Infantry Brigade — Concluded.

Military Record of Commissioned Personnel — Concluded.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Captains — Con.				
William J. Blake, Brookline, July 29, 1921.	9th regt. inf., hdqrs. co., Jan. 24, 1916, to Mar. 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917, pvt., pvt. 1st cl., sgt.	Mexican Border serv.: 9th regt. Mass. inf., hdqrs. co., June 19 to Nov. 18, 1916, pvt. 1st cl.; World War: 9th regt. Mass. inf. and 101st regt. inf., hdqrs. co., Mar. 25, 1917, sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Jan. 28, 1918; 1st lt., Sept. 17, 1918; dis., Apr. 29, 1918.	New York, N. Y.,	1st Corps School, A. E. F.
First Lieutenants.				
Louis L. Morse, Allston, June 11, 1921.	1st fld. sig. bn., May 31, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917, pvt., corp., sgt. 1st cl.; M. V. M., 101st fld. sig. bn., provl. 2d lt., Apr. 30, 1919; M. N. G., 101st fld. sig. bn., 1st lt., June 30, 1920, to Apr. 1, 1921, dis., reorganization.	World War: 1st Mass. fld. sig. bn. and 101st fld. sig. bn., July 25, 1917, sgt. 1st cl.; 2d lt., Nov. 11, 1918; dis., May 10, 1919.	Chelsea, Mass.	
(Vacancy.)				
Headquarters Company — Boston.				
Captain.				
William J. Blake, . . .	See Staff.			
First Lieutenant.				
Louis L. Morse, . . .	See Staff.			

Officers detailed from the Departments.

Capt. Robert E. Harding, Quar. Mas. Corps.
1st Lt. James E. Masterson, Vet. Corps, Med. Dept.

ONE HUNDRED FIRST REGIMENT INFANTRY.

9th Infantry, M. V. M., organized in April, 1861, for service in Civil War; mustered into U. S. service June 11, 1861.
9th Infantry, M. V. M., organized May 18, 1866; service continuous to Aug. 5, 1917, when it was drafted into U. S. service.
101st Infantry, M. V. M., organized April 29, 1919; disbanded July 12, 1920, by reason of reorganization of the Massachusetts National Guard.
101st Infantry, Mass. N. G., organized March 15, 1920; designation changed to 9th Infantry, Mass. N. G., Nov. 30, 1920; designation changed with approval of War Department to 101st Infantry, Mass. N. G., Sept. 13, 1920.

United States Service.

[Asterisk (*) designates battles; dagger (†), affairs and combats.]

Service.	As —	From —	To —	Combat Service.
Civil War, . . .	9th Mass. vol., ...	June 11, 1861,	June 21, 1864,	*Antietam, Bethesda Church, *Chancellorsville, *Cold Harbor, *Fredericksburg, *Gaines' Mill, *Gettysburg, Pa., Hanover Court House, *Malvern Hill, Mechanicsville, Mine Run, North Anna River, Pamunkey River, Po River, *Second Manassas, Shady Grove Church, *Spottsylvania, Wapping Heights, *Wilderness, Yorktown.
Spanish War, . .	9th Mass. inf., U. S. vol., ...	May 4, 1898,	Nov. 26, 1898,	*Santiago de Cuba.
Mexican Border, . .	9th regt. Mass. inf., M. N. G., . . .	June 19, 1916,	Nov. 22, 1916,	

One Hundred First Regiment Infantry — Continued.

United States Service — Concluded.

Service.	As —	From —	To —	Combat Service.
World War, . . .	9th regt. Mass. inf., ...	Mar. 25, 1917,	Aug. 22, 1917.	
	Designation changed to 101st inf., 51st inf. brig., 26th div., U. S. A. (included 1,400 men trans. from 5th regt. Mass. inf. and 175 men trans. from 6th regt. Mass. inf.).	Aug. 22, 1917,	Apr. 28, 1919,	Chemin-des-Dames sector, Feb. 6 to Mar. 2, 1918: †Grandport, Feb. 23, 1918; raid on German lines. †Froidmont, Feb. 27, 1918; German attack. †Pargny-Filain, Chavignon, Mar. 16, 17, 1918; German gas bombardment. Toul (Boucq) sector, Apr. 3 to June 28, 1918: †Humbert Plantation, May 27, 1918; German raid. †Richecourt, May 30, 1918; raid on German lines (volunteer). Chateau-Thierry sector, July 10 to 14, 1918: †Vaux, July 15, 1918; German attack. Champagne-Marne defensive, July 15 to 18, 1918. *Aisne-Marne offensive, July 18 to 25, 1918. *St. Mihiel offensive, Sept. 12 to 16, 1918. Troyon sector, Sept. 17 to Oct. 7, 1918: †Bois de Arville, Oct. 2, 1918; raid on German lines. *Meuse-Argonne offensive, Oct. 18 to Nov. 11, 1918.

State Service under Precept.

Boston fire, Nov. 9 to 18, 1872.
Lawrence cyclone, July 27, 1890 (F co.).
South Framingham, collapse of building, July 23, 1906.
Chelsea fire, April 16 to 18, 1908.
Lawrence strike, Jan. 5 to Mar. 18, 1912.
Lowell explosion, July 29 to Aug. 3, 1913.
Salem fire, June 29 to July 7, 1914.

Military Record of Commissioned Personnel.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Colonel.				
Thomas F. Foley, Worcester, Sept. 13, 1920.	9th regt. inf., G co., Oct. 14, 1899, to Sept. 28, 1908; pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Sept. 28, 1908; capt., Feb. 5, 1912; called into Fed. serv., Mar. 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 101st regt. inf., provl. maj., Sept. 12, 1919; M. N. G., 101st regt. inf., lt. col., Apr. 8, 1920.	Sp.- Amer. War: 47th N. Y. inf., U. S. V., May 5 to Nov. 7, 1898; Mexican Border serv.: 9th regt. Mass. inf., G co., capt., June 19 to Nov. 21, 1916; World War: 9th regt. Mass. inf. and 101st regt. inf., G co., capt., Mar. 25, 1917; maj., Sept. 13, 1918; dis., Apr. 28, 1919.	Worcester, Mass.	
Lieutenant Colonel.				
Alanson L. Daniels, Wenham, Sept. 23, 1920.	1st corps cadets, Nov. 2, 1895, to Nov. 2, 1898; State Guard; 11th regt. inf., maj., July 27, 1917; lt. col., May 8, 1919.		Boston, Mass., .	Plattsburg Trng. Camp, 2 yrs.
Majors.				
Arthur W. Desmond, Dorchester, Aug. 4, 1920.	9th regt. inf., Jan. 1, 1910, to Aug. 4, 1917, pvt., sgt., regt. sgt. maj.; 1st lt., bn. adj., Aug. 4, 1917; called into Fed. serv., Mar. 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 101st regt. inf., provl. capt., Sept. 12, 1919; M. N. G., 101st regt. inf., capt., Apr. 13, 1920.	Mexican Border serv.: 9th regt. Mass. inf., regt. sgt. maj., June 19 to Nov. 18, 1916; World War: 9th regt. Mass. inf. and 101st regt. inf., regt. sgt. maj., Mar. 25, 1917; Aug. 4, 1917, 1st lt., bn. adj., capt., Aug. 13, 1918; dis., May 3, 1919.	Boston, Mass.	
George S. Penney, Belmont, Apr. 17, 1920.	8th regt. inf., M co., Oct. 15, 1897, to June 13, 1904; 2d lt., June 13, 1904; 1st lt., June 1, 1908; capt., Dec. 20, 1915; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 104th regt. inf., provl. maj., May 3, 1919.	Sp.-Amer. War: 8th Mass. inf., M co., U. S. V., May 11, 1898, to Apr. 28, 1899, pvt.; Mexican Border serv.: 8th regt. Mass. inf., M co., capt., June 19 to Nov. 22, 1916; World War: 8th regt. Mass. inf., M co., capt., July 25, 1917; 104th regt. inf., capt.; dis., May 1, 1919.	Cambridge, Mass.	

One Hundred First Regiment Infantry — Continued.

Military Record of Commissioned Personnel — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Majors — Con. Arthur A. Hansen, Waltham, Apr. 14, 1920.	5th regt. inf., F co., Jan. 18, 1910, to Feb. 16, 1915; pvt., corp., quar. mas. sgt., 2d lt., Feb. 16, 1915; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 101st regt. inf., provl. maj., Sept. 12, 1919.	Mexican Border serv.: 5th regt. Mass. inf., F co., 2d lt., June 19 to Nov. 14, 1916; World War: 5th regt. Mass. inf., F co., 2d lt., July 25, 1917; 101st regt. inf., 1st lt., Jan. 9, 1918; capt., Sept. 13, 1918; maj.; dis., Apr. 28, 1919.	Waltham, Mass.	
John H. Agnew, Lynn, Mar. 23, 1921.	2d corps cadets, Oct. 5, 1911, to Oct. 5, 1915; 101st regt. inf., I co., capt., Apr. 23, 1920.	World War: O. R. C., 2d lt., Aug. 15, 1917; 101st mach. gun bn.; 1st lt., Sept. 12, 1918; dis., Apr. 29, 1919.	Lynn, Mass.,	Trng. School, M. V. M., 2 yrs.; O. R. C., Trng. Camp, 3 mos.
Captains. *Supply Officer.* Francis X. Phelan, Roxbury, Apr. 14, 1920.	1st corps cadets, B co., June 25, 1915, to June 29, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 101st regt. inf., provl. capt., Sept. 12, 1919; M. N. G., 101st regt. inf., sup. co., capt., Apr. 14, 1920; trans. to staff.	World War: 1st regt. Mass. eng. and 101st regt. eng., B co., June 29, 1917; 2d lt., Jan. 28, 1918; 1st lt., Sept. 23, 1918; capt., Mar. 26, 1919; dis., May 5, 1919.	Jamaica Plain, Mass.	
Adjutant. Francis V. Logan, South Boston, Sept. 7, 1920.	9th regt. inf., hdqrs. co., Jan. 10, 1916; B co., 2d lt., Mar. 22, 1917; called into Fed. serv., Mar. 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 52d inf. brig., provl. capt., May 1, 1919, com. vacated.	Mexican Border serv.: 9th regt. Mass. inf., hdqrs. co., June 19 to Nov. 18, 1916, sgt.; World War: 9th regt. Mass. inf. and 101st regt. inf., B co., 2d lt., Mar. 25, 1917; 1st lt., Feb. 1, 1918; capt., Feb. 22, 1919; 103d regt. inf.; dis., Apr. 28, 1919.	So. Boston, Mass.	

Commands Headquarters Company.				
James H. McDade, Jamaica Plain, Mar. 22, 1921.	8th regt. inf., E co., Nov. 9, 1905, to Jan. 23, 1911, pvt., corp., sgt., quar. mas. sgt.; 2d lt., Jan. 23, 1911; capt., Apr. 22, 1915; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 104th regt. inf., provl. maj., May 3, 1919; trans. to 8th regt. inf.; dis., July 12, 1920, disbandment of M. V. M.	Mexican Border serv.: 8th regt. Mass. inf., E co., capt., June 19 to Nov. 20, 1916; World War: 8th regt. Mass. inf., E co., capt., July 25, 1917; 104th regt. inf., L co., maj., Nov. 3, 1918; dis., May 15, 1919.	St. John, N. B.	
Intelligence Plans and Training Officer (rank First Lieutenant).				
John P. Holland, East Boston, May 11, 1921.	9th regt. inf., san. det., June 19, 1916, to Mar. 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 101st regt. inf., A co., 2d lt., June 30, 1920.	Mexican Border serv.: 9th regt. Mass. inf., san. det., June 19 to Nov. 18, 1916, pvt.; World War: 9th regt. Mass. inf. and 101st regt. inf., san. det., sgt., 1st cl., Mar. 25, 1917, to Mar. 20, 1919.	Boston, Mass.,	Inf. C. School, A. E. F.
Battalion Adjutants (rank First Lieutenant).				
Kenneth McKillop, Jr., Everett, May 19, 1920.		World War: 301st regt. inf., M co., Sept. 5, 1917, 2d lt., Oct. 31, 1918, 35th div., 137th inf., sup. co.; dis., May 23, 1919.	Everett, Mass.	
Patrick F. Healey, Everett, Apr. 23, 1920.	9th regt. inf., Apr. 16, 1907, to Mar. 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; pvt., mus., bn. sgt. maj., regt. sgt. maj.	Mexican Border serv.: 9th regt. Mass. inf., hdqrs. co., June 19 to Oct. 31, 1916; World War: 9th regt. Mass. inf., and 101st regt. inf., Mar. 25, 1917, bn. and regt. sgt. maj.; 2d lt., Jan. 28, 1918; 1st lt., Sept. 13, 1918; dis., Apr. 28, 1919.	Boston, Mass.	

One Hundred First Regiment Infantry — Continued.

Military Record of Commissioned Personnel — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Battalion Adjutants — Con. (rank First Lieutenant).				
John J. Riley, Roxbury, Apr. 13, 1920.	9th regt. inf., I co., Mar. 2, 1915, to Mar. 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917, bugler, sgt. bugler.	Mexican Border serv.: 9th regt. Mass. inf., I co., June 19 to Nov. 18, 1916, bugler; World War: 9th regt. Mass. inf. and 101st regt. inf., Mar. 25, 1917; sgt. bugler; sgt. maj.; 2d lt., Jan. 28, 1918; 1st lt., Sept. 13, 1918; dis., Sept. 6, 1919.	Boston, Mass.	
Chaplain (rank Captain).				
Michael J. O'Connor, Cambridge, Aug. 3, 1920.	9th regt. inf., E co., May 11, 1891, to Oct. 10, 1892; chap., Apr. 21, 1911, to Mar. 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.	Mexican Border serv.: 9th regt. Mass. inf., chap., June 19 to Nov. 18, 1916; World War: 9th regt. Mass. inf. and 101st regt. inf., chap., Mar. 25, 1917; 26th div., sen. chap.; dis., Apr. 29, 1919.	Ireland.	

Detailed from the Departments.

Maj. Simon B. Kelleher, Med. Corps, Med. Dept.
Capt. Frederick A. Simonds, Med. Corps, Med. Dept.
Capt. Daniel H. Burke, Den. Corps, Med. Dept.
Capt. James A. Keenan, Med. Corps, Med. Dept.
1st Lt., Blake Lombard, Den. Corps, Med. Dept.

Headquarters Company — Boston. *Captain.*				
James H. McDade, . .	See Staff.			

SERVICE COMPANY — Boston.				
Captain.				
Joseph M. Stokes, Cambridge, May 24, 1920.	101st regt. inf., F co., 1st lt., May 24, 1920, . . .	U. S. N. Res., July 5, 1918; active duty, Aug. 20, 1918; dis., Nov. 1, 1918.	Cambridge, Mass.,	U. S. Nav. Acad., 4 mos.; R. O. T C., Harvard Univ., 1 mo.
First Lieutenants.				
Ascanio DiRago, Medford, Oct. 20, 1920.	State Guard; 11th regt. inf., E co., 2d lt., Oct. 8, 1917; reorgan. June 2, 1919, H co., 10th regt. inf.; M. N. G., 101st regt. inf., L co., Oct. 6, 1920, to Oct. 20, 1920, pvt.; D co., 1st lt., Oct. 20, 1920; trans. to serv. co.		Viggiano, Italy.	
Albert C. Dunphy, Malden, June 1, 1921.	9th regt. inf., E co., Sept. 7, 1915, to Mar. 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 101st regt. inf., hdqrs. co., May 25, 1920, to June 1, 1921, regt. sgt. maj.	Mexican Border serv.: 9th regt. Mass. inf., E co., June 19 to Nov. 18, 1916, pvt., 1st cl.; World War: 9th regt. Mass. inf. and 101st regt. inf., E co., Mar. 25, 1917, to Apr. 28, 1919.	Malden, Mass.	
Second Lieutenant.				
John E. Mundie, Quincy, Sept. 13, 1920.	1st regt. eng., B co., June 13, 1917, to June 29, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 101st regt. inf., mach. gun co., 2d lt., Sept. 13, 1920; trans. to serv. co.	World War: 1st regt. Mass. eng. and 101st regt. eng., B co., pvt., 1st cl., Aug. 5, 1917, to Apr. 22, 1919.	Quincy, Mass.	
HOWITZER COMPANY — Quincy.				
Captain.				
Everett R. Prout, Quincy, Apr. 21, 1920.	9th regt. inf., H co., June 29, 1915, to Mar. 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.	Mexican Border serv.: 9th regt. Mass. inf., H co., June 19 to Nov. 18, 1916, corp.; World War: 9th regt. Mass. inf., H co., July 25, 1917; hdqrs., N. E. dept., sgt. maj.; 26th div., hdqrs., sgt. maj.; 2d lt., Aug., 1918; 4th A. C., hdqrs.; 1st lt., Oct., 1919; hdqrs. 2d army; capt., Mar., 1919; gen. hdqrs., A. E. F.; dis., Oct. 15, 1919.	Quincy, Mass.	

One Hundred First Regiment Infantry — Continued.

Military Record of Commissioned Personnel — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Howitzer Company — Quincy — *Con.*				
First Lieutenant.				
Wallace E. Coughlan, Quincy, Apr. 23, 1920.	5th regt. inf., san. det., June 26, 1916, to July 1, 1917, .	Mexican Border serv.: 5th regt. Mass. inf., san. det., June 19 to Nov. 10, 1916, pvt., 1st cl.; World War: 2d lt., Aug. 15, 1917; 1st lt., Sept., 1918, 103d regt. inf.; dis., Jan. 14, 1919.	Brockton, Mass.,	Plattsburg Trng. Camp.
Headquarters Company, First Battalion — Boston.				
First Lieutenant.				
John J. Riley, ...	See Battalion Adjutants.			
Company A — Boston.				
Captain.				
William C. Whiting, West Roxbury, Nov. 16, 1920.	Mass. nav. mil., 1895–97; nav. brig., Sept. 8, 1896; dis., Apr. 20, 1897; State Guard; 10th regt. inf., E co., June 18, 1917; 1st lt., Mar. 16, 1918; capt., July 1, 1918; M. N. G., 101st regt. inf., A co., 1st lt., Apr. 21, 1920.		Boston, Mass., .	English High School, 1891–94; Plattsburg, 1916.
First Lieutenant.				
John N. Logue, Dorchester, May 19, 1920.		World War: 301st regt. inf., pvt., Sept. 26, 1917; 301st regt. eng., sgt.; 2d lt., Aug. 26, 1918; dis., Dec. 5, 1918.	Boston, Mass.	
Second Lieutenant.				
William R. Powers, Dorchester, Jan. 25, 1921.		World War: 301st regt. inf., H co., Sept. 23, 1918, pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Aug. 25, 1918; C. O. T. S., Camp Lee, Va.; dis., Nov. 29, 1918.	Dorchester, Mass.	

COMPANY B — Boston.				
Captain.				
Dustin S. Lucier, Boston, Apr. 18, 1921.	101st regt. inf., B co., 1st lt., May 19, 1920, . .	World War: 302d regt. inf., 2d lt., Nov. 27, 1917; 1st lt., G-1; dis., July 3, 1919.	Nashua, N. H.	
First Lieutenant.				
Edward G. Lennon, South Boston, Apr. 18, 1921.	101st regt. inf., B co., 2d lt., May 24, 1920, . .	World War: 74th regt. inf., C co., pvt., July 22, 1918; dis., Nov. 23, 1918.	Boston, Mass., .	C. O. T. School, 2 mos.
Second Lieutenant.				
William J. McCluskey, South Boston, July 1, 1921.	Hosp. co. sect., Mar. 8, 1910, to Apr. 30, 1912, sgt., .	World War: 12th co., C. O. T. S., Camp Lee, Va., June 4, 1918, to Nov. 30, 1918; O. R. C., 2d lt., Nov. 30, 1918.	South Boston, Mass.	
COMPANY C — Boston.				
Captain.				
Frederick Breen, Jamaica Plain, Apr. 14, 1920.	9th regt. inf., san. det., June 19, 1916, to Mar. 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 101st inf., M. N. G., 1st lt., Apr. 13, 1920.	Mexican Border serv.: 9th regt. Mass. inf., san. det., June 19 to Nov. 18, 1916; World War: 9th regt. Mass. inf. and 101st regt. inf., sgt., Mar. 25, 1917, to June 17, 1919; 2d lt., 353d regt. inf., July 8, 1918; 1st lt., Apr. 13, 1919.	Boston, Mass., .	A. C. School; Tactical Sch. for Co. Com., Mach. Gun School, Shoe Fitting School, A. E. F.
First Lieutenant.				
Edward M. Conners, South Boston, May 19, 1920.	9th regt. inf., B co., Jan. 26, 1909, to Mar. 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.	Mexican Border serv.: 9th regt. Mass. inf., B co., June 19 to Nov. 18, 1916, corp.; World War: 9th regt. Mass. inf. and 101st regt. inf., B co., sgt., Mar. 25, 1917; 89th div., 353d inf., A co., 2d lt., July 9, 1918; 1st lt., May 5, 1919; dis., June 17, 1919.	South Boston, Mass.	

One Hundred First Regiment Infantry — Continued.

Military Record of Commissioned Personnel — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Company C — Boston — *Con.*				
Second Lieutenant.				
Sarkis M. Zartarian, Cambridge, May 11, 1921.	1st fld. sig. bn., A co., May 26, 1916, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.	Mexican Border serv.: 1st bn. Mass. sig. trs., June 19 to Nov. 11, 1916, pvt., 1st cl.; World War: 1st Mass. fld. sig. bn. and 101st fld. sig. bn., A co., July 25, 1917, to May 10, 1919, pvt., 1st cl., corp.	Harpoot, Armenia.	
Company D — Boston.				
Captain.				
John T. O'Meara, Somerville, May 5, 1920.	9th regt. inf., H co., June 20, 1916, to Mar. 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 101st regt. inf., provl. 2d lt., Sept. 12, 1919; M. N. G., 101st regt. inf., 2d lt., Apr. 13, 1920.	Mexican Border serv.: 9th regt. Mass. inf., H co., June 20 to Nov. 18, 1916, corp.; World War: 9th regt. Mass. inf. and 101st regt. inf., H co., sgt., Mar. 25, 1917; 2d lt., Oct. 31, 1918; 91st div., 362d regt. inf.; dis. Apr. 28, 1919.	Fall River, Mass.,	A. C. School, Langres, France, A. E. F.
First Lieutenant.				
Alexander A. Robertson, Quincy, May 25, 1921.	6th regt. inf., mach. gun co., June 18, 1917, to Aug. 5, 1917, drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G.; 101st regt. inf., mach. gun co., 2d lt., Sept. 30, 1920.	World War: 6th regt. Mass. inf., mach. gun co., June 18, 1917; 104th regt. inf., mach. gun co.; dis., Apr. 28, 1919, corp.	Quincy, Mass.	
Second Lieutenant.				
Everett H. Caswell, Dorchester, May 11, 1921.	9th regt. inf., H co., June 23, 1914, to Mar. 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917, pvt., corp., sgt., 1st. sgt.	Mexican Border serv.: 9th regt. Mass. inf., H co., June 19 to Nov. 18, 1916, sgt.; World War: 9th regt. Mass. inf. and 101st regt. inf., H co., Mar. 25, 1917, to Mar. 19, 1919, 1st sgt.	West Medford, Mass.	

HEADQUARTERS COMPANY, SECOND BATTALION — Cambridge.				
First Lieutenant.				
Patrick F. Healey, . . .	See Battalion Adjutants.			
COMPANY E — Cambridge.				
Captain.				
Francis J. Good, Cambridge, Aug. 3, 1920.		World War: U. S. A. air serv., Oct., 1917; 2d lt., Jan. 11, 1918; dis., Apr. 8, 1919.	Cambridge, Mass.	
First Lieutenant.				
Frederick C. Goulding, Cambridge, May 11, 1921.	101st regt. inf., E co., 2d lt., May 19, 1920, . .	World War: 8th regt. Mass. inf., Dec. 13, 1917, pvt., 1st cl.; 5th Pioneer inf.; O. T. S., 5th Pioneer inf., 2d lt., Aug. 26, 1918; dis., Dec. 21, 1918.	Cambridge, Mass.	
Second Lieutenant.				
William M. Ferguson, Cambridge, Dec. 21, 1921.	101st regt. inf., E co., June 8, 1920, to Dec. 21, 1921, pvt., sgt., 1st sgt.	World War: U. S. A., sig. corps, trng. det., Oct. 30, to Dec. 5, 1918.	Patrick, Scot.	
COMPANY F — Cambridge.				
Captain.				
Edward FitzGerald, Cambridge, May 24, 1920.		World War: 76th div., 302d regt. inf., 2d lt., Nov. 27, 1917; 151st depot brig., 28th and 33d cos.; 1st lt., Oct. 9, 1918; dis., Dec. 12, 1918.	Cambridge, Mass.,	Plattsburg Trng. Camp, 3 mos.
First Lieutenant.				
Robert J. McLaughlin, Cambridge, May 19, 1920.	8th regt. inf., A co., June 29, 1916, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 8th regt. inf., A co., provl. 1st lt., Jan. 2, 1920.	Mexican Border serv.: 8th regt. Mass. inf., A co., June 29 to Nov. 21, 1916; World War: 8th regt. Mass. inf., A co., July 25, 1917; 103d regt. inf.; 9th U. S. inf.; 2d lt., July 8, 1918; dis., May 22, 1919.	Cambridge, Mass.	

One Hundred First Regiment Infantry — Continued.

Military Record of Commissioned Personnel — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Company F—Cambridge—*Con.*				
Second Lieutenant.				
Raymond L. Bedard, Cambridge, Nov. 18, 1921.	8th regt. inf., E co., Nov. 11, 1915, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 101st regt. inf., F co., Oct. 19, 1920, to Oct. 19, 1921, pvt., corp., sgt.	Mexican Border serv.: 8th regt. Mass. inf., E co., June 19 to Nov. 20, 1916, corp.; World War: 8th regt. Mass. inf., E co., July 25, 1917; 104th regt. inf., E co.; dis., Mar. 24, 1919.	South Framingham, Mass.	
Company G — Cambridge.				
Captain.				
Crawford J. Ferguson, Cambridge, Apr. 23, 1920.	8th regt. inf., C co., June 20, 1914, to May 5, 1917, pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., May 5, 1917; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 104th regt. inf., provl. 1st lt., May 3, 1919.	Mexican Border serv.: 8th regt. Mass. inf., C co., June 19 to Nov. 17, 1916, sgt.; World War: 8th regt. Mass. inf. and 104th regt. inf., 2d lt., July 25, 1917; 1st lt.; dis., Apr. 28, 1919.	Glasgow, Scot.	
First Lieutenant.				
Earl F. Snow, Somerville, Feb. 8, 1921.	8th regt. inf., M co., Apr. 27, 1914, to Apr. 27, 1917, fur. to N. G. Res.; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 101st regt. inf., G co., 2d lt., May 29, 1920.	Mexican Border serv.: 8th regt. Mass. inf., M co., corp., June 19 to Nov. 22, 1916; World War: 8th regt., Mass. inf., M co., and 104th regt. inf., hdqrs. co., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 28, 1919, sgt.	Somerville, Mass.	
Second Lieutenant.				
Edward M. Mullaney, Somerville, Feb. 8, 1921.	8th regt. inf., M co., June 20, 1916, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 9th regt. inf., G co., May 3, 1920, to Feb. 8, 1921, pvt., sgt., 1st sgt.	Mexican Border serv.: 8th regt. Mass. inf., M co., June 20 to Nov. 22, 1916, pvt.; World War: 8th regt. Mass. inf., M co., July 25, 1917; 104th regt. inf., hdqrs. co.; dis., Apr. 28, 1919, pvt., pvt., 1st cl., and corp.	Somerville, Mass.	

COMPANY H — Newton.				
Captain.				
John A. MacClellan, Waltham, Oct. 20, 1920.	5th regt. inf., C co., Dec. 8, 1913, to Nov. 20, 1915; June 19, 1916, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; State Guard; 11th regt. inf., A co., 2d lt., Apr. 23, 1919; capt., Jan. 5, 1920.	Mexican Border serv.: 5th regt. Mass. inf., C co., June 19 to Nov. 14, 1916, corp.; World War: 5th regt. Mass. inf. and 3d Pioneer inf., C co., July 25, 1917; 2d lt., Oct. 16, 1918; dis., Dec. 23, 1918.	Waltham, Mass.,	Fourth O. T. S., Camp Sevier; School in mach. gunnery, Camp Hancock, Ga.
First Lieutenant.				
Thomas F. Hickey, Watertown, Nov. 3, 1920.	5th regt. inf., C co., Mar. 7, 1910, to Oct. 9, 1912; June 1, 1914, to Oct. 10, 1914; Apr. 16, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917, pvt., corp., sgt., mess sgt.	World War: 5th regt. Mass. inf., C co., July 25, 1917; 51st inf. brig. hdqrs.; dis., Apr. 28, 1919.	Newton, Mass.	
Second Lieutenant.				
George Hennrikus, Newton Center, Oct. 25, 1920.	5th regt. inf., C co., Apr. 12, 1915, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N G., Aug. 5, 1917, pvt., corp., sgt.	Mexican Border serv.: 5th regt. Mass. inf., C co., June 19 to Nov. 14, 1916; World War: 5th regt. Mass. inf., C co., July 25, 1917; 3d Pioneer inf.; 110th mach. gun co.; dis., Apr. 23, 1919, sgt.	Newton Center, Mass.	
HEADQUARTERS COMPANY, THIRD BATTALION — Malden.				
First Lieutenant.				
Kenneth McKillop, Jr., . .	See Battalion Adjutants.			
COMPANY I — Lynn.				
Captain.				
James A. Mills, Lynn, Apr. 6, 1921.	8th regt. inf., I co., July 25, 1913, to Aug. 14, 1916, trans. to N. G. Res.; dis. from N. G. Res., June 12, 1917; June 14, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 101st regt. inf., I co., 2d lt., July 14, 1920; 1st lt., Oct. 7, 1920.	Mexican Border serv.: 8th regt. Mass. inf., I co., June 19 to Aug. 14, 1916, corp.; World War: 8th regt. Mass. inf., I co., June 12, 1917; 103d regt. inf., M co.; dis., Apr. 28, 1919, 1st sgt.	Lynn, Mass.	

One Hundred First Regiment Infantry — Continued.

Military Record of Commissioned Personnel — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Company I — Lynn — *Con.*				
First Lieutenant.				
Walter E. Clinton, Lynn, Apr. 6, 1921.	8th regt. inf., I co., Mar. 31, 1914, to Mar. 31, 1917, fur. to N. G. Res.; re-enlisted, June 19, 1917; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 101st regt. inf., I co., 2d lt., Oct. 20, 1920.	Mexican Border serv.: 8th regt. Mass. inf., I co., June 19 to Nov. 19, 1916, corp.; World War: 8th regt. Mass. inf., I co., July 25, 1917; 103d regt. inf., hdqrs. co.; dis., Apr. 29, 1919, sgt.	Stoneham, Mass.,	First Corps School, 5 wks., A. E. F.
Second Lieutenant.				
John E. Gallagher, Lynn, Apr. 6, 1921.	8th regt. inf., I co., June 20, 1916, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 101st regt. inf., I co., Sept. 14, 1920, to Apr. 6, 1921, pvt., corp.	Mexican Border serv.: 8th regt. Mass. inf., I co., June 20 to Nov. 19, 1916, pvt.; World War: 8th regt. Mass. inf., I co., July 25, 1917, corp.; 103d regt. inf., hdqrs. co.; dis., Apr. 29, 1919.	Lynn, Mass.	
Company K — Wakefield.				
Captain.				
Thomas J. Quinn, Wakefield, May 19, 1920.	6th regt. inf., A co., Apr. 10, 1914, to Mar. 30, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917, sgt.; M. V. M., 6th regt. inf., A co., provl. capt., Sept. 15, 1919.	World War: 6th regt. Mass. inf., A co., sgt., Mar. 30, 1917; 2d lt., Aug. 26, 1918; 60th Pioneer inf.; dis., Feb. 12, 1919.	Wakefield, Mass.	
First Lieutenant.				
James G. Brown, Wakefield, Sept. 9, 1920.	6th regt. inf., A co., Dec. 14, 1914, to Mar. 30, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917, pvt., corp., sgt.	World War: 6th regt. Mass. inf., A co., Mar. 30, 1917, sgt.; 104th regt. inf., A co.; sgt., 1st sgt.; 126th regt. inf., 2d lt.; Sept. 25, 1918; dis., Jan. 18, 1919.	Wakefield, Mass.	

Second Lieutenant. John H. Beebe, Jr., Wakefield, Nov. 26, 1920.	6th regt. inf., A co., Oct. 27, 1915, to Mar. 30, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917, pvt., corp.	World War: 6th regt. Mass. inf., A co., Mar. 30, 1917; 101st regt. eng.; 101st regt. inf., hdqrs. co., dis., Apr. 28, 1919, corp.	Wakefield, Mass.
COMPANY L — Malden. *Captain.* C. David Berg, Malden, May 1, 1920.	5th regt. inf., L co., June 19, 1895; 2d, June 19, 1898; 3d, June 19, 1900; 4th, June 19, 1901; 5th, June 19, 1902; 6th, June 19, 1903; 7th, June 19, 1904; 8th, June 19, 1905; 9th, June 19, 1907; 10th, July 22, 1909; priv., corp., sgt., quar. mas. sgt., 2d lt., July 22, 1910; 1st lt., Nov. 25, 1912; capt., Jan. 3, 1916; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 5th regt. inf., L co., provl. capt., Sept. 13, 1919.	Sp.-Amer. War: 5th Mass. inf., L co., U. S. V., July 1, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899, sgt.; Mexican Border serv.: 5th regt. Mass. inf., L co., June 19 to Nov. 13, 1916, capt.; World War: 5th regt. Mass. inf., L co., capt., July 25, 1917; 3d Pioneer inf., capt.; dis., Apr. 11, 1919.	Norrköping, Sweden.
First Lieutenant. Dennis P. Sullivan, Malden, Jan. 26, 1921.	5th regt. inf., L co., Dec. 12, 1910, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv., sgt.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 5th regt. inf., L co., Sept. 15, 1919; M. N. G., 101st regt. inf., L co., 2d lt., June 23, 1920.	Mexican Border serv.: 5th regt. Mass. inf., L co., June 19 to Nov. 13, 1916, sgt.; World War: 5th regt. Mass. inf., L co., sgt., July 25, 1917; 3d Pioneer inf., L co.; dis., Aug. 21, 1919.	Malden, Mass.
Second Lieutenant. Axel B. Byorkholtz, Malden, Sept. 28, 1921.	5th regt. inf., L co., May 1, 1911, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917, pvt., corp., sgt.; State Guard; 12th reg. inf., C co., Aug. 19, 1919, to Mar. 4, 1920, sgt.; 2d lt., Mar. 5, 1920, to Sept. 27, 1920, organ. disbanded.	Mexican Border serv.: 5th regt. Mass. inf., L co., June 19 to Nov. 13, 1916, sgt.; World War: 5th regt. Mass. inf. and 3d regt. Pioneer inf., L co., July 25, 1917, to July 31, 1919, sgt.	Boston, Mass.

One Hundred First Regiment Infantry — Concluded.

Military Record of Commissioned Personnel — Concluded.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Company M — Everett.				
Captain.				
Thomas Livingston, Everett, July 22, 1920.	6th regt. inf., C co., Dec. 2, 1891, to Dec. 2, 1893; Jan. 16, 1893, to Nov. 24, 1897, pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Nov. 24, 1897; 1st lt., Mar. 19, 1898; capt., June 14, 1899; res., Dec. 26, 1900; 8th regt. inf., B co., Sept. 22, 1903, to Sept. 22, 1905; Sept. 16, 1907, to June 3, 1915; 2d lt., June 3, 1915; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 8th regt. inf., B co., provl. capt., Sept. 12, 1919, to July 12, 1920, disbandment.	Sp.-Amer. War: 8th Mass. inf., C co., 1st lt., May 12, 1898, to Jan. 21, 1899; Mexican Border serv.: 8th regt. Mass. inf., B co., 2d lt., June 19 to Nov. 22, 1916; World War: 8th regt. Mass. inf., B co., 2d lt., July 25, 1917; 101st sup. trn., 1st lt. July 18, 1918; capt. Aug. 22, 1918; dis., May 1, 1919.	Glasgow, Scot.	
First Lieutenant.				
John C. Gramstorff, Everett, July 22, 1920.	8th regt. inf., B co., June 23, 1916, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.	Mexican Border serv.: 8th regt. Mass. inf., B co., June 19 to Nov. 22, 1916; World War: 8th regt. Mass. inf., B co., sgt.; 104th regt. inf., F co.; 383d regt. inf., H co.; dis., Dec. 27, 1918.	Malden, Mass.	
Second Lieutenant.				
Elmer E. Spear, Everett, July 23, 1920.	State Guard; 11th regt. inf., K co., May 16, 1917, to June 6, 1919; 1st lt., bn. adj., June 6, 1919, to July 22, 1920; M. N. G., 101st regt. inf., L co., July 22, 1920; M co., 2d lt., July 23, 1920.		Charlestown, Mass.	

ONE HUNDRED FOURTH REGIMENT INFANTRY.

1st Battalion Infantry, M. V. M., organized in 1868, reorganized as 2d Infantry, 1st Brigade, 1st Division, M. V. M., Nov. 11, 1868; service continuous to Aug. 5, 1917, when it was drafted into U. S. service.
104th Infantry, M. V. M., organized April 29, 1919; disbanded July 12, 1920, by reason of reorganization of the Massachusetts National Guard.
104th Infantry, Mass. N. G., organized March 15, 1920; designation changed to 2d Infantry, Nov. 30, 1920; designation changed with approval of the War Department to 104th Infantry, Sept. 13, 1921.

United States Service.

[Asterisk (*) designates battles; dagger (†), affairs and combats; double dagger (‡), colors decorated with Croix de Guerre for meritorious conduct.]

Service.	As —	From —	To —	Combat Service.
Spanish War, . .	2d Mass. inf., U. S. vols., ...	May 3, 1898,	Nov. 3, 1898,	†Las Guasimas; †El Caney; *El Poso.
Mexican Border, . .	2d regt. Mass. inf., M. N. G., . . .	June 19, 1916,	Nov. 10, 1916.	
World War, . . .	2d regt. Mass. inf., M. N. G., . . .	Mar. 25, 1917,	Aug. 22, 1917.	
	Designation changed to 104th inf., 52d inf. brig., 26th div., U. S. A. (included 12 officers and 800 men of 6th Mass. inf., and 12 officers, 800 men and detachments from cos. F, H, K and M of 8th Mass. inf., transferred to this regiment).	Aug. 22, 1917,	Apr. 28, 1919,	Chemin-des-Dames sector, Feb. 6 to Mar. 21, 1918: †German raid, Feb. 19, 1918. Toul (Boucq) sector, Apr. 3 to June 28, 1918: ††Bois Brule, German attack, Apr. 10, 12, 13, 1918. Chateau-Thierry sector, July 10 to 14, 1918. Champagne-Marne defensive, July 15 to 18, 1918. *Aisne-Marne offensive, July 18 to 25, 1918. *St. Mihiel offensive, Sept. 12 to 16, 1918. Troyon sector, Sept. 17 to Oct. 7, 1918. Neptune sector: †Bois d'Haumont, attack on German lines, Oct. 16, 1918. *Meuse-Argonne offensive, Oct. 18 to Nov. 11, 1918.

State Service under Precept.

Holyoke fire, Dec. 7, 1906 (D Company).
Northampton, collapse of building, July 18 to 20, 1914 (I Company).

One Hundred Fourth Regiment Infantry — Continued.

Military Record of Commissioned Personnel.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Colonel.				
Paul J. Norton, Springfield, Mar. 20, 1920.	2d regt. inf., G co., Apr. 11, 1892, to May 1, 1898; trans. to hdqrs., May 20, 1893; provl. mil., 27th co., 1st lt., July 21, 1898, to Apr. 15, 1899, dis.; 2d regt. inf., hdqrs., July 10, 1899, to Apr. 30, 1900; ord. and regt. sgt. maj.; 1st lt., bn. adj., Apr. 30, 1900; 1st lt., comsy. of sub., Nov. 17, 1904; capt., comsy. of sub., June 26, 1905; capt., adj., May 14, 1906; ret. as capt., Aug. 25, 1910; capt., adj., Apr. 22, 1913; called into Fed. serv., Mar. 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 104th regt. inf., provl. lt. col., June 18, 1919.	Mexican Border serv.: 2d regt. Mass. inf., capt., adj., June 19 to Oct. 31, 1916; World War: 2d regt. Mass. inf. and 104th regt. inf., capt., adj., Mar. 25, 1917, to Jan. 10, 1919.	Gt. Barrington, Mass.	
Lieutenant Colonel.				
(Vacancy.)				
Majors.				
Howard W. Robbins, Worcester, May 7, 1920.	2d regt. inf., C co., Jan. 14, 1902; 2d regt. inf., non-com. staff, Apr. 30, 1914; 1st lt., bn. adj., Oct. 5, 1914; called into Fed. serv., Mar. 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.	Mexican Border serv.: 2d regt. Mass. inf., 1st lt., bn. adj., June 19 to Oct. 31, 1916; World War: 2d regt. Mass. inf. and 104th regt. inf., 1st lt., bn. adj., Mar. 25, 1917; capt., Aug. 16, 1918; dis., May 22, 1919.	Worcester, Mass.	

Edmund J. Slate, Holyoke, May 17, 1920.	2d regt. inf., I co., Sept. 16, 1894, to Sept. 16, 1897; D co., Sept. 16, 1897; July 19, 1899, to Apr. 20, 1905; pvt.; capt., Dec. 8, 1913; called into Fed. serv., Mar. 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 104th regt. inf., provl. capt., May 3, 1919; provl. maj., Sept. 12, 1919.	Sp.-Amer. War: 2d Mass. inf., D co., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898; Mexican Border serv.: 2d regt. Mass. inf., D co., June 19 to Oct. 31, 1916, capt.; World War: 2d regt. Mass. inf. and 104th regt. inf., D co., capt., Mar. 25, 1917; dis., May 1, 1919.	Hatfield, Mass.	
Walter E. Warren, Pittsfield, Jan. 13, 1921.	2d regt. inf., F co., June 6, 1901, to Mar. 5, 1906, pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Mar. 5, 1906; 1st lt., May 13, 1912; 1st lt., bn. adj., May 13, 1915; Mar. 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.	Mexican Border serv.: 2d regt. Mass. inf., 1st lt., bn. adj., June 19 to Oct. 31, 1916; World War: 2d regt. Mass. inf. and 104th regt. inf., 1st lt., bn. adj., Mar. 25, 1917; capt., Oct. 12, 1918; hdqrs. 26th div.; 32d div., 126th regt. inf.; dis., June 14, 1919.	Utica, N. Y.	
James G. Rivers, Westfield, June 11, 1921.	2d regt. inf., B co., Jan. 3, 1910; 2d, Jan. 3, 1913; 3d, Jan. 3, 1914; 2d lt., July 20, 1916; called into Fed. serv., Mar. 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 104th regt. inf., B co., provl. capt., May 3, 1919; M. N. G., 2d regt. inf., H co., capt., May 17, 1920.	Mexican Border serv.: 2d regt. Mass. inf., B co., 2d lt., June 19 to Oct. 31, 1916; World War: 2d regt. Mass. inf. and 104th regt. inf., B co., 2d lt., Mar. 25, 1917; 1st lt., Jan. 3, 1918; capt., Sept. 13, 1918; dis., May 1, 1919.	Springfield, Mass.	
Captains.				
Adjutant.				
Henry E. Goodnough, Springfield, Dec. 23, 1920.		World War: 26th div., 101st regt. inf., 2d lt., Aug. 15, 1917; 1st lt., Aug. 13, 1918; capt., Mar. 23, 1919; dis., May 21, 1919; U. S. A., inf. res. corps, capt., June 13, 1919.	Green Island, N. Y.	Plattsburg Trng. Camp, 3 mos.

One Hundred Fourth Regiment Infantry — Continued.

Military Record of Commissioned Personnel — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Captains — Con.				
Supply Officer. Alexander Macdonald, Holyoke, Apr. 13, 1921.	2d regt. inf., D co., Apr. 3, 1895, to May 9, 1904; pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., May 9, 1904; maj., ret., Oct. 22, 1913; 2d regt. inf., 1st lt., bn. adj., Nov. 12, 1913; called into Fed. serv., Mar. 25, 1917; M. N. G. ret. list, maj., May 12, 1919.	Sp.-Amer. War: 2d Mass. inf., D co., U. S. V., May 3, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898; pvt., corp., sgt.; Mexican Border serv.: 2d regt. Mass. inf., 1st lt., June 19 to Oct. 31, 1916; World War: 2d regt. Mass. inf. and 104th regt. inf., 1st lt., bn. adj., Mar. 25, 1917; div. postal officer, 26th div.; dis., Apr. 17, 1919.	Edinburgh, Scot.,	Service School, M. V. M., 3 yrs.
Commands Headquarters Company. (Vacancy.)				
Intelligence, Plans and Training Officer (rank First Lieutenant). (Vacancy.)				
Battalion Adjutants (rank First Lieutenant). William M. Snow, Worcester, May 17, 1920.	2d regt. inf., C co., Oct. 19, 1915, to Mar. 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.	Mexican Border serv.: 2d regt. Mass. inf., C co., June 19 to Nov. 4, 1916, corp.; World War: 2d regt. Mass. inf., and 104th regt. inf., C co., Mar. 25, 1917; 1st div., 18th regt. inf., 2d lt., Aug. 15, 1917; dis., Dec. 16, 1918.	Worcester, Mass.	

Arrigo DeSandre, North Adams, Feb. 25, 1921.	2d regt. inf., F co., June 20, 1916, to Mar. 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917, pvt., corp., sgt.	Mexican Border serv.: 2d regt. Mass. inf., F co., June 20 to Nov. 3, 1916, sgt.; World War: 2d regt. Mass. inf. and 104th regt. inf., F co., Mar. 25, 1917, sgt.; 2d lt., July 9, 1918; 360th regt. inf., mach. gun co.; 1st lt., Oct. 26, 1918; 142d and 143d regts. inf.; dis., July 26, 1919.	Vigo, Italy, .	A. C. School, A. E. F.
Peter Merriman, Holyoke, Apr. 22, 1921.	2d regt. inf., D co., Mar. 10, 1916; trans. to sup. co.; Mar. 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917, regt. sup. sgt.	Mexican Border serv.: 2d regt. Mass. inf., sup. co., June 19 to Nov. 10, 1916, regt. sup. sgt.; World War: 2d regt. Mass. inf. and 104th regt. inf., sup. co., regt. sup. sgt., Mar. 25, 1917; 2d lt., May 15, 1918; 78th div., 301st regt. inf., E co.; dis., May 30, 1919.	Holyoke, Mass., .	A. C. School, A. E. F.
Chaplain (rank First Lieutenant).				
Gaius J. Slosser, Holyoke, June 9, 1920.	State Guard; 18th regt. inf., chap. with rank of capt., Oct. 2, 1917, to Nov. 22, 1918; M. V. M., 104th regt. inf., provl. chap., rank capt., Sept. 12, 1919.	World War: chap., rank 1st lt., att. 212th regt. eng., Sept. 26, 1918; dis., Apr. 17, 1919.	Hoytville, O., .	Ohio Wesleyan, 2 yrs.

Detailed from the Departments.

Maj. Merrill F. Hosmer, Med. Corps, Med. Dept.
Capt. Charles A. Salmon, Med. Corps, Med. Dept.
Capt. Clifford W. Renth, Den. Corps, Med. Dept.
Capt. John J. Lally, Den. Corps, Med. Dept.
1st Lt., Joseph P. Derby, Med. Corps, Med. Dept.

One Hundred Fourth Regiment Infantry — Continued.

Military Record of Commissioned Personnel — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Headquarters Company — Springfield.				
Captain.				
(Vacancy), ...	See Staff.			
Service Company — Springfield.				
Captain.				
Frederick O. Klakring, Springfield, June 28, 1920.	2d regt. inf., hdqrs. co., Sept. 23, 1915, to Mar. 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917, regt. sgt. maj.; M. V. M., 104th regt. inf., sup. co., provl. capt., Sept. 12, 1919.	Sp.-Amer. War: 1st Md. vol., May 4, 1898, to Feb. 20, 1899; Mexican Border serv.: 2d regt. Mass. inf., hdqrs. co., June 19 to Oct. 31, 1916; World War: 2d regt. Mass. inf. and 104th regt. inf., hdqrs. co., Mar. 25, 1917; 42d div., 2d lt., Aug. 15, 1917; 1st lt., Apr. 18, 1918; dis., May 21, 1919.	Annapolis, Md.	
First Lieutenants.				
Warner B. Sturtevant, Springfield, Aug. 10, 1921.	104th regt. inf., serv. co., 2d lt., June 9, 1920, . .	World War: ord. dept., sgt., Oct. 9, 1917; 2d lt., ord. dept., Feb. 15, 1918; dis., July 23, 1919.	Springfield, Mass.	
(Vacancy.)				
Second Lieutenant.				
John C. Hoben, Springfield, Aug. 13, 1921.		World War: 151st depot brig., July 23, 1918, pvt., corp., mess sgt., field clerk; dis., Aug. 10, 1919.	Springfield, Mass.	

HOWITZER COMPANY — Orange.				
Captain.				
Robert H. Anderson, Orange, Feb. 2, 1921.	Provl. mil., 8th co. inf., June 22, 1898, to Feb. 10, 1899, pvt.; 2d regt. inf., E co., Dec. 19, 1898, to July 22, 1909, pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., July 22, 1909; 1st lt., Sept. 25, 1911; capt., Aug. 3, 1917; called into Fed. serv. Mar. 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 104th regt. inf., E co., provl. capt., Sept. 12, 1919; dis., July 12, 1920, disbandment.	Mexican Border serv.: 2d regt. Mass. inf., E co., June 19 to Nov. 1, 1916, 1st lt.; World War: 2d regt. Mass. inf., E co., Mar. 25, 1917, 1st lt.; capt., Aug. 3, 1917; 5th Pioneer inf.; dis., Feb. 8, 1919.	Orange, Mass.	
First Lieutenant.				
Horace E. Newell, Athol, Oct. 5, 1921.		World War: 866th aero squad., Sept. 27, 1917; 628th aero squad.; C. O. T. S., Camp Hancock, Ga.; dis., Apr. 17, 1919, pvt., corp., sgt.	Orange, Mass.	
HEADQUARTERS COMPANY, FIRST BATTALION — Worcester.				
First Lieutenant.				
William M. Snow, . . .	See Battalion Adjutant.			
COMPANY A — Worcester.				
Captain.				
Edward S. Bird, Worcester, May 26, 1920.	2d regt. inf., A co., Feb. 9, 1905, to June 19, 1914; 2d lt., June 19, 1914; called into Fed. serv., Mar. 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.	Mexican Border serv.: 2d regt. Mass. inf., A co., 2d lt., June 19 to Nov. 4, 1916; World War: 2d regt. Mass. inf. and 104th regt. inf., A co., 2d lt., Mar. 25, 1917; 1st lt., 153d depot brig., Aug. 23, 1918; dis. Dec. 6, 1918.	Worcester, Mass.	
First Lieutenant.				
Walter A. Tisdell, Worcester, July 9, 1920.	2d regt. inf., A co., Nov. 22, 1906, to Nov. 22, 1909; Jan. 20, 1910, to Jan. 20, 1913; Mar. 25, 1913, to Mar. 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.	Mexican Border serv.: 2d regt. Mass. inf., A co., June 19 to Nov. 4, 1916, sgt.; World War: 2d regt. Mass. inf. and 104th regt. inf., A co., Mar. 25, 1917; 2d lt., Sept. 7, 1918; 1st lt., Oct. 27, 1918; dis., Apr. 30, 1919.	Worcester, Mass.,	A. C. School, A. E. F.

One Hundred Fourth Regiment Infantry — Continued.

Military Record of Commissioned Personnel — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Company A — Worcester — *Con.*				
Second Lieutenant.				
Albert E. B. Jones, Worcester, July 9, 1920.	2d regt. inf., A co., June 10, 1909, to Mar. 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv., sgt.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.	Mexican Border serv.: 2d regt. Mass. inf., A co., June 19 to Nov. 4, 1916, sgt.; World War: 2d regt. Mass. inf. and 104th regt. inf., A co., sup. sgt., Mar. 25, 1917, to Feb. 12, 1919.	Forge Village, Mass.	A. C. School; A. Spec. School, A. E. F.
Company B — Worcester.				
Captain.				
William I. Rose, Worcester, Apr. 13, 1921.	9th regt. inf., G co., June 16, 1916, to Mar. 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. N. G., 2d regt. inf., 1st lt., July 9, 1920.	Mexican Border serv.: 9th regt. Mass. inf., G co., June 19 to Nov. 22, 1916; World War: 9th regt. Mass. inf. and 101st regt. inf., G co., Mar. 25, 1917, pvt., corp.; 359th regt. inf., G co.; dis., July 3, 1919.	Worcester, Mass.	
First Lieutenant.				
Patrick F. Ahearn, Worcester, June 15, 1921.	9th regt. inf., G co., Nov. 3, 1913, to Mar. 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. N. G., 2d regt. inf., 2d lt., June 25, 1920.	Mexican Border serv.: 9th regt. Mass. inf., G co., June 19 to Nov. 22, 1916; World War: 9th regt. Mass. inf. and 101st regt. inf., G co., Mar. 25, 1917, to Apr. 28, 1919, sgt.	Ireland.	
Second Lieutenant.				
William J. Courtney, Worcester, June 15, 1921.	9th regt. inf., G co., May 26, 1917, to Aug. 5, 1917, drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., pvt.; 104th regt. inf., B co., Sept. 14, 1920, to June 15, 1921, sgt.	World War: 9th regt. Mass. inf. and 101st regt. inf., G co., May 26, 1917, to Apr. 28, 1919, corp.	Worcester, Mass.	

COMPANY C — Worcester.				
Captain.				
John A. Jones, Worcester, May 17, 1920.	2d regt. inf., C co., Mar. 1, 1910, to Oct. 26, 1915; 2d lt., Oct. 26, 1915; called into Fed. serv., Mar. 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 104th regt. inf., C co., provl. 1st lt., May 3, 1919; capt., Sept. 12, 1919.	Mexican Border serv.: 2d regt. Mass. inf., C co., June 19 to Nov. 4, 1916; World War: 2d regt. Mass. inf. and 104th regt. inf., C co., 2d lt., Mar. 25, 1917; 1st lt., Aug. 18, 1918; dis., Aug. 20, 1919.	Charlestown, Mass.	
First Lieutenant.				
Fred J. Maloney, Worcester, May 17, 1920.	2d regt. inf., C co., July 2, 1912, to Mar. 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.	Mexican Border serv.: 2d regt. Mass. inf., C co., June 19, 1916, to Nov. 4, 1916, sgt.; World War: 2d regt. Mass. inf., and 104th regt. inf., C co., sgt., Mar. 25, 1917; 2d lt., July 9, 1918; A. C. School, 33d div.; dis., June 15, 1919.	Worcester, Mass.,	A. C. School, A. E. F., France.
Second Lieutenant.				
Edmund L. Hornibrook, Worcester, Aug. 18, 1920.	2d regt. inf., C co., June 4, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.	World War: 2d regt. Mass. inf., and 104th regt. inf., C co., June 4, 1917, to Apr. 28, 1919, corp.	Plymouth, Eng.	
COMPANY D — Worcester.				
Captain.				
Edgar C. Erickson, Worcester, June 23, 1920.	2d regt. inf., H co., Apr. 24, 1914, to Mar. 25, 1917; called into Fed. serv., sgt.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.	Mexican Border serv.: 2d regt. Mass. inf., H co., June 19 to Nov. 25, 1916, sgt.; World War: 2d regt. Mass. inf. and 104th regt. inf., H co., Mar. 25, 1917, sgt.; 2d lt., Aug. 15, 1917; 1st lt., Sept. 18, 1918; dis., Dec. 20, 1918.	Worcester, Mass.	
First Lieutenant.				
James E. Hughes, Worcester, June 23, 1920.	2d regt. inf., H co., Apr. 30, 1915, to Mar. 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917, sgt.	Mexican Border serv.: 2d regt. Mass. inf., H co., June 19 to Nov. 4, 1916; World War: 2d regt. Mass. inf. and 104th regt. inf., H co., Mar. 25, 1917, sgt.; 37th div., 147th regt. inf., D co., 2d lt., July 9, 1918; 1st lt., Oct. 22, 1918; dis., July 1, 1919.	Orono, Me.	

One Hundred Fourth Regiment Infantry — Continued.

Military Record of Commissioned Personnel — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Company D — Worcester — *Con.* *Second Lieutenant.* Armand Ruby, Worcester, June 23, 1920.	2d regt. inf., H co., Apr. 30, 1915, to Mar. 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.	Mexican Border serv.: 2d regt. Mass. inf., H co., June 19 to Nov. 4, 1916, corp.; World War: 2d regt. Mass. inf., and 104th regt. inf., H co., Mar. 25, 1917, sgt.; 2d lt., Oct. 1, 1918; 77th div., 305th regt. inf.; M. P. C., 245th and 285th cos.; dis., June 20, 1919.	Worcester, Mass.	
Headquarters Company, Second Battalion — Holyoke. *First Lieutenant.* Peter Merriman, . . .	See Battalion Adjutant.			
Company E — Holyoke. *Captain.* Wallace A. Choquette, Holyoke, May 17, 1920.	2d regt. inf., D co., June 27, 1910, to May 26, 1913, pvt., corp., sgt.; 1st lt., May 26, 1913; called into Fed. serv., Mar. 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 104th regt. inf., D co., provl. capt., Sept. 12, 1919.	Mexican Border serv.: 2d regt. Mass. inf., D co., 1st lt., June 19 to Oct. 31, 1916; World War: 2d regt. Mass. inf. and 104th regt. inf., D co., 1st lt., Mar. 25, 1917; 3d brig. T. C., June 10, 1918; dis., Apr. 12, 1919.	Leeds, Mass.	

First Lieutenant.				
William H. McGarry, Holyoke, May 17, 1920.	2d regt. inf., D co., Feb. 28, 1910, to Feb. 28, 1913; May 4, 1914, to Mar. 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv., pvt., corp., sgt.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 104th regt. inf., D co., provl. 2d lt., Sept. 12, 1919.	Mexican Border serv.: 2d regt. Mass. inf., D co., June 19 to Oct. 30, 1916, sgt.; World War: 2d regt. Mass. inf. and 104th regt. inf., D co., sgt., Mar. 25, 1917; 2d lt., May 12, 1918; 138th, 132d and 329th regts. inf.; dis., Apr. 28, 1919.	Holyoke, Mass., .	A. C. School, Langres, France; Spec. School, A. E. F., France.
Second Lieutenant.				
William R. Stapley, Holyoke, May 17, 1920.	2d regt. inf., D co., June 15, 1915, to Mar. 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.	Mexican Border serv.: 2d regt. Mass. inf., D co., June 19 to Oct. 30, 1916; World War: 2d regt. Mass. inf. and 104th regt. inf., D co., 1st sgt., Mar. 25, 1917, to May 8, 1919.	Snodland, Eng., .	1st Corps School, A. E. F.
COMPANY F — Pittsfield.				
Captain.				
Ralph E. Otis, Pittsfield, May 17, 1920.	2d regt. inf., F co., Aug. 19, 1915, to May 12, 1917; State Guard; 20th regt. inf., K co., 2d lt., July 2, 1917; 1st lt., Sept. 21, 1917; F co., 1st lt., June 2, 1919; capt., July 23, 1919.	Mexican Border: 2d regt. Mass. inf., F co., June 19, 1916, to Nov. 3, 1916.	Fitchburg, Mass.	
First Lieutenant.				
James B. McIntyre, Pittsfield, May 17, 1920.	2d regt. inf., F co., May 23, 1914, to Mar. 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.	Mexican Border: 2d regt. Mass. inf., F co., June 19 to Nov. 3, 1916; World War: 2d regt. Mass. inf. and 104th regt. inf., F co., Mar. 25, 1917; 2d lt., Aug. 15, 1917; 1st lt., Sept. 20, 1918; 165th inf.; dis., May 7, 1919.	North Adams, Mass.	
Second Lieutenant.				
Lyle B. Robinson, Pittsfield, May 17, 1920.		World War: 437th regt. eng., May 4, 1918, pvt., pvt. 1st cl.; 2d lt., Sept. 16, 1918; dis., Jan. 6, 1919.	Momence, Ill.	

One Hundred Fourth Regiment Infantry — Continued.

Military Record of Commissioned Personnel — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Company G — Springfield.				
Captain.				
William J. McCann, Springfield, Oct. 6, 1920.	2d regt. inf., B co., Nov. 8, 1909, to Nov. 8, 1913, pvt., corp., bn. sgt. maj.	World War: capt., coast art., Aug. 15, 1917; 17th co., coast def. of Boston; Ft. Revere; 71st art., coast art., regt. sup. officer; dis., Mar. 8, 1919; U. S. A. coast art. res. corps, capt., Oct. 7, 1919.	Springfield, Mass.,	Plattsburg Trng. Camp, 1 mo.
First Lieutenant.				
John C. Hackett, Indian Orchard, Sept. 30, 1921.	104th regt. inf., G co., Oct. 29, 1920, to Apr. 3, 1921, pvt., sgt., 1st sgt.	Vt. N. G., 1st Vt. inf., Mar., 1915, to Nov. 30, 1916; Apr. 5, 1917, to Aug. 5, 1917, drafted into Fed. serv.; World War: 1st Vt. inf., July 25, 1917; 101st amm. trn.; dis., Apr. 29, 1919.	Bellows Falls, Vt.	
Second Lieutenant.				
Thomas M. Phillips, Ludlow, Dec. 15, 1921.	104th regt. inf., hdqrs. co., Oct. 20, 1920; G co., Oct. 20, 1921.	World War: U. S. A., 8th aero squad., Apr. 18, 1917, to May 17, 1919, sgt.	Dundee, Scot.	
Company H — Springfield.				
Captain.				
Charles F. Ely, Westfield, July 15, 1921.	M. V. M, 104th regt. inf., B co., provl. 1st lt., Nov. 10, 1919, M. N. G., 2d regt. inf., 1st lt., May 17, 1920.	World War: Aug. 15, 1917, to Feb. 27, 1919; 2d lt., 1st lt., Feb. 26, 1918, 301st and 112th amm. trn.	Westfield, Mass.,	Plattsburg Trng. Camp, 3 mos.

First Lieutenant. Leo L. Cleveland, Springfield, Aug. 31, 1921.	2d regt. inf., C co., June 20, 1916, to Jan. 17, 1917, fur. to N. G. res.; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.	Mexican Border serv.: 2d regt. Mass. inf., C co., June 20 to Nov. 4, 1916, pvt.; World War: 2d regt. Mass. inf. and 104th regt. inf., C co., July 25, 1917; 1st lt., Nov. 26, 1917; 78th div., 309th mach. gun bn.	Baldwinsville, Mass.
Second Lieutenant. Ronald V. Waters, Springfield, July 15, 1921.	2d regt. inf., B co., Apr. 15, 1915; trans. to mach. gun co.; dis., May 13, 1917, pvt., corp., sgt.	Mexican Border serv.: 2d regt. Mass. inf., mach. gun co., June 19 to Oct. 31, 1916, corp.	Chicago, Ill.
HEADQUARTERS COMPANY, THIRD BATTALION — Pittsfield.			
First Lieutenant. Arrigo DeSandre, . . .	See Battalion Adjutant.		
COMPANY I — Fitchburg.			
Captain. Harold F. Morris, Fitchburg, June 9, 1920.	6th regt. inf., D co., July 1, 1912, to Mar. 30, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917, sgt.	Mexican Border serv.: recrtg. duty, July 20 to Oct. 25, 1916, corp.; World War: 6th regt. Mass. inf., D co., sgt., Mar. 30, 1917; 151st depot brig., 2d lt., O. R. C., Aug. 15, 1917; 1st lt., N. A., Apr. 1, 1918; 12th div., 151st depot brig., 73d regt. inf.; dis., Jan. 31, 1919.	Fitchburg, Mass.
First Lieutenant. Clarence J. Durkin, Fitchburg, June 12, 1920.	6th regt. inf. D co., Jan. 27, 1913, to Feb. 20, 1914; Mar. 13, 1916, to Mar. 30, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.	World War: 6th regt. Mass. inf., D co., sup. sgt., Mar. 30, 1917; 4th Pioneer inf., D co.; 330th regt. inf., A co.; 159th regt. inf.; dis., Apr. 17, 1919.	Castleton, N. Y.

One Hundred Fourth Regiment Infantry — Concluded.

Military Record of Commissioned Personnel — Concluded.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Company I — Fitchburg — *Con.*				
Second Lieutenant.				
Owen F. Carroll, Fitchburg, Oct. 5, 1921.	6th regt. inf., D co., Mar. 28, 1917, to Aug. 5, 1917, drafted into Fed. serv.; 104th regt. inf., I co., Nov. 3, 1920, to Oct. 4, 1921, 1st sgt.	World War: 6th regt. Mass. inf., D co., Mar. 28, 1917; 4th regt. Pioneer inf., D co.; dis., Dec. 11, 1918, pvt., pvt. 1st cl., sgt.	Fitchburg, Mass.	
Company K — Fitchburg.				
Captain.				
William L. McBride, Fitchburg, June 11, 1920.	6th regt. inf., B co., May 11, 1910, to May 11, 1915; July 9, 1915, to Mar. 30, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917, pvt., corp., sgt.; M. V. M., 6th regt. inf., B co., provl. capt., Sept. 20, 1919.	World War: 6th regt. Mass. inf., B co., sgt., 1st cl., Mar. 30, 1917; 101st mil. pol., A co.; 101st fld. sig. bn., C co.; dis., Apr. 29, 1919.	Woburn, Mass.	
First Lieutenant.				
James McGee, Fitchburg, Sept. 27, 1920.	6th regt. inf., B co., Mar. 13, 1909, to Feb. 19, 1912, pvt., quar. mas. sgt.; 2d lt., Feb. 19, 1912, to May 22, 1912; dis., failure to pass mil. board; enl., May 29, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.	World War: 6th regt. Mass. inf., B co., May 29, 1917, sgt.; 102d regt. inf., sup. and B cos.; 2d lt., Oct. 30, 1918; 1st lt., May 1, 1919; 315th regt. inf.; dis., June 4, 1919.	Fitchburg, Mass.	
Second Lieutenant.				
(Vacancy.)				
Company L — Greenfield.				
Captain.				
Francis W. Pratt, Greenfield, Apr. 13, 1921.	104th regt. inf., L co., Sept. 16, 1920, to Jan. 19, 1921, 1st sgt., 1st lt., Jan. 19, 1921.	World War: 117th regt. inf., 2d lt., Nov. 27, 1917; 1st lt., Oct. 22, 1918; dis., Apr. 15, 1919.	Greenfield, Mass.,	C. O. T. School.

First Lieutenant. Franklin A. Smith, Greenfield, May 19, 1921.	2d regt. inf., L co., Apr. 18, 1907, to Apr. 18, 1910; Dec. 9, 1910, to Dec. 9, 1911; State Guard; 20th regt. inf., A co., June 1, 1917; reorgan., co. changed to L co.; 1st lt., June 14, 1919; M. N. G., 2d regt. inf., L co., 2d lt., Oct. 11, 1920.		Greenfield, Mass.	
Second Lieutenant. Louis F. Chevalier, Greenfield, Aug. 3, 1921.	2d regt. inf., L co., May 6, 1913, to Mar. 8, 1916; 104th regt. inf., L co., Oct. 19, 1920, to Aug. 3, 1921, sgt., 1st sgt.	3d U. S. inf., G co., Mar. 9, 1916; World War: 3d U. S. inf., G co.; 349th regt. inf., F co.; 3d U. S. inf., L co.; Mar. 20, 1920, fur. to R. A. res.; dis., Aug. 20, 1920, pvt., corp.	Greenfield, Mass.	
COMPANY M — Adams. *Captain.* Alfred L. Bailot, Adams, May 17, 1920.	2d regt. inf., M co., Feb. 28, 1911, to Mar. 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; State Guard; 20th regt. inf., M co., 2d lt., Sept. 26, 1919; 1st lt., Oct. 27, 1919.	World War: 2d regt. Mass. inf., and 104th regt. inf., M co., Mar. 25, 1917, to July 22, 1918; unatt. July 22, 1918, to Dec. 27, 1918.	Adams, Mass., .	Trng. School, M. V. M.; A. C. School, A. E. F.
First Lieutenant. Albert V. Beaudry, Adams, May 17, 1920.	2d regt. inf., K co., May 21, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; State Guard; 20th regt. inf., M co., 2d lt., Oct. 27, 1919.	World War: 2d regt. Mass. inf. and 104th regt. inf., K co., May 21, 1917, to Apr. 28, 1919, bugler.	Sweden.	
Second Lieutenant. James R. Rundell, Adams, July 14, 1920.	State Guard; 20th regt. inf., M co., July 14, 1919, to July 14, 1920.	World War: S. A. T. C., Williams College, Oct. 1 to Dec. 12, 1918.	Linesville, Pa.	

ONE HUNDRED EIGHTY-FIRST REGIMENT INFANTRY.

103d Regiment Field Artillery, Mass. N. G., organized March 24, 1920; designation changed to 3d Regiment Field Artillery, Mass. N. G., Nov. 30, 1920; reorganized as 3d Regiment Infantry, Mass. N. G., Aug. 1, 1921; designation changed with approval of War Department, Nov. 28, 1921, to 181st Regiment Infantry.

Military Record of Commissioned Personnel.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Colonel.				
John D. Murphy, Natick, Mar. 25, 1920.	9th regt. inf., L co., Aug. 9, 1910, to Dec. 9, 1911; A co., Aug. 6, 1912, to Aug. 6, 1913; July 7, 1914, to July 12, 1914; 2d lt., bn. quar. mas. and comsy., July 12, 1914; capt. and comsy., June 26, 1916; M. G. co., capt.; called into Fed. serv., Mar. 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 103d regt. fld. art., col., Mar. 25, 1920; trans. to 3d regt. inf., Aug. 1, 1921.	1st Vt. cav., B tr., Sept. 6, 1911, to June, 1915; pvt., sgt. maj., maj.; Mexican Border serv.: 9th regt. Mass. inf., mach. gun co., capt., June 19 to Nov. 18, 1916; World War: 9th regt. Mass. inf., and 101st regt. inf., mach. gun co., capt., Mar. 25, 1917; 102d mach. gun bn., maj., Apr. 18, 1918; 103d regt. inf., lt. col., Oct. 18, 1918; hdqrs., 26th div.; dis., Apr. 29, 1919.	Natick, Mass.,	Norwich Univ., Vt., 3 yrs.
Lieutenant Colonel.				
Frank L. Converse, Cambridge, Jan. 8, 1921.	1st bn. fld. art., A btry., Dec. 3, 1914, to June 10, 1917; trans. to C btry., Apr. 17, 1917; 103d regt. fld. art., lt. col., Jan. 8, 1921; trans. to 3d regt. inf., Aug. 1, 1921.	Mexican Border serv.: 1st regt. Mass. fld. art., A btry., June 19 to Oct. 30, 1916, pvt., 1st cl.; World War: U. S. A., F. A. R. O., 2d lt., June 10, 1917; capt., Aug. 15, 1917; Plattsburg T. C., 1st btry.; 301st regt. fld. art.; dis., Jan. 18, 1919.	Dorchester, Mass.	

Majors.				
Slater Washburn, Worcester, Aug. 15, 1921.	1st regt. fld. art., C btry., Apr. 9, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 3d regt. fld. art., hdqrs. co., capt., May 19, 1920.	World War: 1st regt. Mass. fld. art. and 101st regt. fld. art., C btry., July 25, 1917; 10th regt. fld. art., sgt.; dis., Dec. 3, 1918.	Princeton, Mass.,	F. A. O. T. School, Louisville, Ky.; 1st Army Corps and Mach. Gun Schools, A. E. F., 3 mos.
Albert L. Kendall, Framingham, May 19, 1920.	1st regt. hvy. art., K btry., May 21, 1900, to Jan. 20, 1908; corps coast art., 2d co., May 21, 1906, to Jan. 20, 1908, pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Jan. 20, 1908; 1st lt., July 27, 1908; capt., hdqrs., Mar. 25, 1910; capt., May 6, 1912; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; N. G. ret. list, maj., Feb. 11, 1919; M. V. M., coast art. corps, 2d co., provl. capt., June 14, 1919; M. N. G., 1st coast def. com., capt., Apr. 9, 1920; 3d regt. fld. art., maj., May 19, 1920; trans. to 3d regt. inf., Aug. 1, 1921.	World War: 1st coast def. com., Mass. coast art., 2d co., capt., July 25, 1917; 17th co.; 33d regt. hvy. art., coast art., B btry.; dis., Dec. 23, 1918.	Framingham, Mass.	Mass. Inst. Tech. Grad., Officers Dept., C. A. School, Ft. Monroe.
Jeremiah J. Healey, Natick, July 6, 1920.	9th regt. inf., L co., Mar. 1, 1901, to July 22, 1907; pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., July 22, 1907; 1st lt., Oct. 17, 1910; called into Fed. serv., Mar. 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 101st regt. inf., provl. capt., Sept. 12, 1919; M. N. G., 3d regt. fld. art., maj., July 6, 1920; trans. to 3d regt. inf., May 13, 1921.	Mexican Border serv.: 9th regt. Mass. inf., L co., 1st lt.; June 19 to Nov. 21, 1916; World War: 9th regt. Mass. inf. and 101st regt. inf., L co., 1st lt., Mar. 25, 1917; capt., Aug. 20, 1918; hdqrs., 17th div.; dis., Dec. 6, 1918.	Ireland.	
George G. Moyse, Waltham, Aug. 15, 1921.	5th regt. inf., C co., June 11, 1895, to June 11, 1898; June 5, 1899, to June 5, 1900; nav. brig., C co., July 5, 1900, to July 5, 1901, seaman; 5th regt. inf., F co., July 18, 1901, to Mar. 10, 1903; Dec. 30, 1907, to May 2, 1911; pvt., mus., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., May 2, 1911; 1st lt., Sept. 22, 1914; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.	Mexican Border serv.: 5th regt. Mass. inf., F co., June 19 to Nov. 14, 1916, 1st lt.; World War: 5th regt. Mass. inf., F co., 1st lt., July 25, 1917; 101st regt. inf.; capt., July 30, 1918; 36th and 74th regts. inf.; dis., Sept. 6, 1919. O. R. C., inf., maj., Dec. 10, 1919.	Halifax, N. S.	

One Hundred Eighty-first Regiment Infantry — Continued.

Military Record of Commissioned Personnel — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Captains.				
Supply Officer.				
Charles P. Rice, Worcester, May 19, 1920.	103d regt. fld. art., sup. co., capt., May 19, 1920; trans. to 3d regt. inf., Aug. 1, 1921.	World War. U. S. A., quar. mas. corps, Dec. 5, 1917, pvt., sgt., 1st cl.; 2d lt., July 9, 1918; 1st lt., May, 1919; Camp J. E. Johnston, Kansas City; 1st and 2d div., A. E. F.; dis., Sept. 29, 1919.	Worcester, Mass.	
Commands Headquarters Company.				
Michael J. Mulcahy, Worcester, Sept. 13, 1921.	103d regt. fld. art., hdqrs. co., 1st lt., June 23, 1920; trans. to 3d regt. inf., Aug. 1, 1921.	World War: depot brig., Sept. 20, 1917, instr. and sgt., 1st cl.; 12th trng. bn.; 2d lt., Oct. 25, 1918; 11th bn., 34th co.; dis., Feb. 21, 1919.	Worcester, Mass.,	N. C. O. T. School.
Adjutant.				
(Vacancy.)				
Intelligence, Plans and Training Officer.				
William F. Bigelow, Natick, Nov. 30, 1921.		S. A. T. C., Norwich Univ., Oct. 18, 1918, to Dec. 15, 1918.	Natick, Mass.	
Battalion Adjutants (rank First Lieutenant).				
James P. Powers, Needham, Nov. 10, 1920.	9th regt. inf., L co., Jan. 10, 1912, to Jan. 10, 1916; Mar. 2, 1916, to Mar. 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917, pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 103d regt. fld. art., E btry., 1st lt., Nov. 10, 1920; trans. 3d regt. inf., Aug. 1, 1921.	Mexican Border serv.: 9th regt. Mass. inf., L co., June 19 to Nov. 21, 1916, 1st sgt.; World War: 9th regt. Mass. inf. and 101st regt. inf., L co., Mar. 25, 1917; 2d lt., Aug. 15, 1917; 151st depot brig.; 1st lt., Aug. 24, 1918; 380th regt. inf.; dis., Dec. 7, 1918.	Natick, Mass.	

William F. McMahan, Natick, Nov. 30, 1921.		World War: U. S. A., med. det., base hosp., Camp Devens, July 22, 1918, to May 29, 1919.	Natick, Mass.	
(Vacancy.)				
Chaplain (rank First Lieutenant).				
William J. Farrell, West Newton, May 19, 1920.	3d regt. fld. art., chaplain, May 19, 1920; trans. to 3d regt. inf., Aug. 1, 1921.	World War: 102d regt. fld. art., chap., 1st lt., Oct. 6, 1917; 104th regt. inf.; 103d regt. fld. art.; dis., Apr. 29, 1919.	Boston, Mass.	

Detailed from the Departments.

Maj. Thomas F. Tierney, Med. Corps, Med. Dept.
Capt. Herbert L. Mains, Med. Corps, Med. Dept.
Capt. Arthur W. Ewing, Den. Corps, Med. Dept.
(Two vacancies.)

HEADQUARTERS COMPANY — Worcester.				
Captain.				
Michael J. Mulcahy, Worcester,	See Staff.			
SERVICE COMPANY — Worcester.				
Captain.				
Frederick A. Westphal, Worcester, Aug. 15, 1921.	103d regt. fld. art., B btry., 2d lt., May 27, 1920, 1st lt., July 28, 1920; trans. 3d regt. inf., Aug. 1, 1921.	U. S. N., midshipman, 1914–17; World War: 1st div., 6th U. S. fld. art., Nov. 21, 1917, to Apr. 7, 1919.	Holyoke, Mass.,	U. S. Nav. Acad., grad.; Fld. Art. School, A. E. F., 3 mos.
First Lieutenants.				
James E. Whittaker, Worcester, Oct. 21, 1921.	103d regt. fld. art., sup. co., 2d lt., Sept. 13, 1920; trans. 3d regt. inf., Aug. 1, 1921.	World War: U. S. N., July 27, 1917, to Jan. 4, 1920, app. seaman, seaman, 2d cl., seaman, 1st cl., gunner's mate, 3d cl., chief gunner's mate, chief quar. mas.	Worcester, Mass.,	U. S. Nav. Trng. Sta., 13 mos.

One Hundred Eighty-first Regiment Infantry — Continued.

Military Record of Commissioned Personnel — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Service Company — Worcester — *Con.*				
First Lieutenants. — Con.				
Charles E. Haynes, Worcester, Dec. 23, 1921.	1st bn. fld. art., B btry., Feb. 11, 1914, to Feb. 4, 1915, btry. disbanded; Mar. 10, 1915, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 3d regt. fld. art., B btry., 2d lt., Jan. 4, 1921; organ. trans. to 3d regt. inf.	Mexican Border serv.: 1st regt. Mass. fld. art., B btry., June 19 to Nov. 4, 1916, sgt.; World War: 2d regt. Mass. fld. art., B btry., July 25, 1917, to Mar. 25, 1919, sgt.	Worcester, Mass.,	
Second Lieutenant.				
George W. McKenna, Worcester, Sept. 23, 1921.	103d regt. fld. art., sup. co., Oct. 15, 1920; organ. trans. to 3d regt. inf.	World War: 320th M. T. C., 2d unit, Dec. 6, 1917, to July 21, 1919, pvt., 1st cl.	Spencer, Mass.	
Howitzer Company — Worcester.				
Captain.				
Philip F. Coe, Worcester, Aug. 15, 1921.	103d regt. fld. art., B btry., 1st lt., May 19, 1920; trans. to 3d regt. inf., howit. co., Aug. 31, 1921.	World War: F. A. R. C., 2d lt., Aug. 5, 1917; 301st regt. fld. art., dis., Jan. 18, 1919.	Worcester, Mass.	Plattsburg Trng. Camp, 3 mos.
Second Lieutenant.				
Harold A. Fink, Worcester, Oct. 15, 1920.	103d regt. fld. art., B btry., 2d lt., Oct. 15, 1920; trans. to 3d regt. inf., Aug. 1, 1921.	World War: 103d regt. fld. art., C btry., June 2, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919, pvt., 1st cl.	Providence, R. I.,	Motor School, A. E. F., 3 mos.
Headquarters Company, First Battalion — Framingham.				
First Lieutenant.				
(Vacancy.)				

A Company — Attleboro. *Captain.* John A. Reese, Attleboro, Aug. 12, 1921.		Miss. N. G., 1 yr., pvt.; World War: U. S. A., M. O. R. C., 1st lt., Apr., 1917; capt., Feb., 1918; maj., Feb., 1919; 6th regt. coast art.; camp hosp. No. 13, camp hosp. No. 12, A. E. F.; dis., May 3, 1919.	Montgomery, Ala.
First Lieutenant. Frank H. Straker, Attleboro, Sept. 14, 1921.		World War: U. S. A., S. E. R. C., Jan. 5, 1918; 2d lt., inf., June 2, 1918; 1st lt., Sept. 28, 1918; I. R. and T. C.; dis., Dec. 11, 1918.	Providence, R. I.
Second Lieutenant. (Vacancy.)			
B Company — Hudson. *Captain.* James C. Byron, Hudson, Dec. 23, 1921.	5th regt. inf., M co., Jan. 21, 1913, to Feb. 10, 1915; Mar. 3, 1916, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 181st regt. inf., B co., 1st lt., Aug. 30, 1921.	Mexican Border serv.: 5th regt. Mass. inf., M co., June 19 to Nov. 11, 1916, pvt.; World War: 5th regt. Mass. inf. and 101st regt. inf., M cos., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 28, 1919.	Caryville, Mass.
First Lieutenant. (Vacancy.)			
Second Lieutenant. (Vacancy.)			

One Hundred Eighty-first Regiment Infantry — Continued.

Military Record of Commissioned Personnel — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
C Company — Milford.				
Captain.				
Elbert M. Crockett, Milford, Sept. 14, 1921.	6th regt. inf., M co., Jan. 18, 1892, to Jan. 18, 1895; Feb. 24, 1895, to Feb. 24, 1897; Dec. 8, 1903, to June 10, 1907, pvt., corp., clerk, sgt.; 2d lt., June 10, 1907, dis., Oct. 24, 1907; Oct. 24, 1907, to Feb. 25, 1908; 2d lt., Feb. 25, 1908; 2d lt., bn. quar. mas. and comsy., Jan. 31, 1913; sup. co., 2d lt., Oct. 29, 1916; called into Fed. serv., Mar. 30, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 101st sup. trn., D co., provl. capt., Sept. 13, 1919; N. G. ret. list, maj., July 12, 1920.	Mexican Border serv.: reertg. duty, July 20 to Oct. 26, 1916, 2d lt.; World War: 6th Mass. inf., sup. co., 2d lt., Mar. 30, 1917; 101st sup. trn., 2d lt., 1st lt., capt., dis. Apr. 29, 1919.	Northbridge, Mass.	
First Lieutenant.				
Carroll A. Cole, Milford, Sept. 15, 1921.		World War: 151st depot brig., 2d lt., Nov. 27, 1917; 1st lt., Sept., 1918; dis., July 15, 1919.	Worcester, Mass.	O. T. C., 6 mos.
Second Lieutenant.				
Frederick A. Nealon, Milford, Sept. 15, 1921.		World War: 151st depot brig., Sept. 20, 1917, pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Oct. 15, 1918; dis., Dec. 5, 1918.	Milford, Mass.	
D Company — Framingham.				
Captain.				
Bernard A. Merriam, Framingham, May 19, 1920.	6th regt. inf., E co., Dec. 6, 1915, to Mar. 30, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 103d regt. fld. art., D btry., capt., May 19, 1920; trans. 3d regt. inf., May 13, 1921.	World War: 151st depot brig., 8th bn., 32d co., capt., Aug. 15, 1917, to Dec. 16, 1918.	Framingham, Mass.	Plattsburg Trng. Camp.

First Lieutenant.			
Charles I. Goodhue, Framingham, June 15, 1920.	6th regt. inf., E co., Apr. 6, 1903; 2d, Apr. 6, 1906; 3d, Apr. 6, 1909; 4th, hdqrs. 2d regt. inf., May 27, 1915; staff, 2d lt., May 9, 1916; called into Fed. serv., Mar. 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 103d regt. fld. art., D btry., 1st lt., June 15, 1920; trans. 3d regt. inf., May 13, 1921.	Newport art., Newport, R. I., 5 yrs.; Mexican Border serv.: 2d regt. Mass. inf., hdqrs., 2d lt., June 19 to Oct. 31, 1916; World War: 2d regt. Mass. inf. and 104th regt. inf., 2d lt., staff, Mar. 25, 1917; 1st lt., Aug. 12, 1918; dis., June 12, 1919.	Malden, Mass.
Second Lieutenant.			
Samuel T. Elkins, Framingham, June 23, 1920.	103d regt. fld. art., D btry., 2d lt., June 23, 1920; trans. 3d regt. inf., D co., May 13, 1921.	World War: U. S. A., 7th U. S. fld. art., C btry., May 18, 1917; B btry., 2d lt., Apr. 21, 1919; dis., Oct. 16, 1920.	Framingham, Mass.
Headquarters Company, Second Battalion — Marlborough.			
First Lieutenant.			
William F. McMahan, . .	See Battalion Adjutant.		
E Company — Natick.			
Captain.			
James W. Doon, Natick, May 19, 1920.	103d regt. fld. art., E btry., capt., May 19, 1920; trans. 51st art. brig., amm. trn., Mar. 23, 1921; trans. 3d regt. inf., July 5, 1921.	World War: 303d regt. fld. art., Aug. 15, 1917, 2d lt.; dis., Aug. 7, 1919.	Natick, Mass.
First Lieutenant.			
William F. Tibbert, South Natick, May 27, 1920.	9th regt. inf., L co., Dec. 31, 1912, to Dec. 31, 1915; Feb. 17, 1916, to Mar. 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 103d regt. fld. art., E btry., 1st lt., May 27, 1920; trans. 51st art. brig. amm. trn., Mar. 23, 1921; trans. 3d regt. inf., July 5, 1921.	Mexican Border serv.: 9th regt. Mass. inf., L co., June 19 to Nov. 21, 1916, sgt.; World War: 9th regt. Mass. inf. and 101st regt. inf., L co., sgt., Mar. 25, 1917; 2d lt., July 9, 1918; 1st lt., Oct. 29, 1918, 36th div., 142d regt. inf.; dis., Apr. 29, 1919.	Natick, Mass.

One Hundred Eighty-first Regiment Infantry — Continued.

Military Record of Commissioned Personnel — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
E Company — Natick — *Con.*				
Second Lieutenant.				
James H. Fannon, Natick, Aug. 23, 1921.	9th regt. inf., L co., Jan. 5, 1915, to Mar. 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.	Mexican Border serv.: 9th regt. Mass. inf., L co., June 19 to Nov. 21, 1916, corp.; World War: 9th regt. Mass. inf. and 101st regt. inf., L co., Mar. 25, 1917, to Apr. 28, 1919.	Westborough, Mass.	
F Company — Marlborough.				
Captain.				
William H. Finn, Jr., Marlborough, Jan. 4, 1921.	6th regt. inf., F co., Apr. 1, 1912, to April 1, 1915; 5th regt. inf., M co., June 2, 1916, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; dis., Aug. 5, 1917, sgt.; 103d regt. fld. art., A btry., capt., Jan. 4, 1921; unit trans. 3d regt. inf., as A co.; reorgan. Aug. 1, 1921, as F co.	Mexican Border serv.: 5th regt. Mass. inf., M co., June 19 to Nov. 11, 1916, sgt.; World War: 165th regt. inf., 2d lt., Aug. 15, 1917; 102d regt. inf.; dis., Apr. 29, 1919; O. R. C., inf., 1st lt.	Marlborough, Mass.	Plattsburg Trng. Camp, 3 mos.
First Lieutenant.				
Daniel J. Curran, Marlborough, Jan. 19, 1921.	103d regt. fld. art., A btry., 1st lt., Jan. 19, 1921; unit trans. to 3d inf., A co.; reorgan. Aug. 1, 1921, F co.	World War: 2d lt., fld. art., Nov. 27, 1917; 2d lt., A. S.; dis., Jan. 2, 1919.	Marlborough, Mass.	Mass. Agri. Col., 3 yrs.
Second Lieutenant.				
Earle R. Closson, Southborough, June 16, 1921.	1st regt. engrs., 1st corps cadets, B co., Apr. 26, 1917, to June 20, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 3d regt. inf., A co., 2d lt., June 16, 1921; reorgan., Aug. 1, 1921, as F co.	World War: 1st regt. Mass. engrs. and 101st regt. engrs., B co., June 20, 1917; san. det.; Amer. sch. det., Univ. of Caen; dis., July 22, 1919, pvt., 1st cl.	Marlborough, Mass.	

G Company — Clinton.				
Captain.				
Edgar R. Densmore, Clinton, Aug. 15, 1921.	9th regt. inf., K co., June 2, 1903, to Sept. 7, 1909, pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Sept. 7, 1909; 1st lt., July 25, 1910; called into Fed. serv., Mar. 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.	Mexican Border serv.: 9th regt. Mass. inf., K co., June 19 to Nov. 20, 1916, 1st lt.; World War: 9th regt. Mass. inf. and 101st regt. inf., K co., Mar. 25, 1917, 1st lt.; capt., July 30, 1918; 41st and 42d regts. inf.; dis., Oct. 15, 1920; O. R. C., inf., capt., Dec. 28, 1920.	Clinton, Mass., .	Serv. School, 1 yr.
First Lieutenant.				
(Vacancy.)				
Second Lieutenant.				
Charles H. Bent, Clinton, Sept. 29, 1921.	9th regt. inf., K co., Jan. 14, 1915, to Mar. 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.	Mexican Border serv.: 9th regt. Mass. inf., K co., June 19 to Nov. 20, 1916; pvt.; World War: 9th regt. Mass. inf. and 101st regt. inf., K co., Mar. 25, 1917, to Mar. 19, 1919, corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	Clinton, Mass., .	Army Candidates School, A. E. F.
H Company — Concord.				
Captain.				
William G. Ryan, Concord, Dec. 1, 1920.	6th regt. inf., I co., Aug. 27, 1914, to Mar. 30, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 103d regt. fld. art., C btry., capt., Dec. 1, 1920; trans. 3d regt. inf., as C co., May 13, 1921.	World War: 6th regt. Mass. inf., I co., Mar. 30, 1917; hdqrs. trn. and mil. pol., B co.; pvt., corp., sgt.; 11th regt. inf., 2d lt., May 20, 1918; 1st lt., Oct. 4, 1918; capt., Nov. 5, 1918; dis., June 13, 1919.	East Acton, Mass.	
First Lieutenant.				
John C. Dolan, Concord, Nov. 10, 1920.	6th regt. inf., I co., Nov. 25, 1912, to Mar. 30, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917, pvt., corp., sgt.; 103d regt. fld. art., C btry., 1st lt., Nov. 10, 1920; trans. 3d regt. inf., as C co., May 13, 1921.	World War: 6th regt. Mass. inf., I co., Mar. 30, 1917, sgt.; 2d lt., Aug. 15, 1917; 102d mach. gun bn.; 101st trn. hdqrs. and mil. pol.; 1st lt., May 12, 1919; P. M. D co.; 284th mil. pol. co.; dis., July 26, 1919.	Concord, Mass.	

One Hundred Eighty-first Regiment Infantry — Concluded.

Military Record of Commissioned Personnel — Concluded.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
H Company — Concord — *Con.* *Second Lieutenant.* Stephen E. Tackney, Bedford, Dec. 1, 1920.	103d regt. fld. art., C btry., 2d lt., Dec. 1, 1920; trans. 3d regt. inf., as C co., May 13, 1921.	Conn. N. G.; 10th regt. fld. art., May 10, 1917, to July 25, 1917, pvt.; World War: 10th regt. Conn. fld. art. and 103d regt. fld. art., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919, pvt., corp.	Bedford, Mass.	
Headquarters Company, Third Battalion — Waltham. *First Lieutenant.* (Vacancy.)				
I Company — Waltham. *Captain.* Joseph T. Lawless, Waltham, Sept. 15, 1920, to rank from June 14, 1920.	5th regt. inf., F co., Jan. 18, 1909, to Jan. 18, 1915, pvt., corp., sgt.; 9th regt. inf., non-com. staff, Jan. 18, 1915, to Feb. 29, 1916, col. sgt.; capt., asst. insp. small arms practice, Feb. 29, 1916; Apr. 24, 1917, trans. to N. G. Res.; ord. dept., capt., Aug. 17, 1917; dis., Oct. 11, 1917; M. N. G., ord. dept. capt., June 14, 1920; 103d regt. fld. art., F btry., capt., Sept. 15, 1920; unit trans. 3d regt. inf., Aug. 1, 1921.	Mexican Border serv.: 9th regt. Mass. inf., capt., asst. insp. small arms practice, June 19 to July 31, 1916; World War: 51st depot brig., 1st lt., inf., Oct. 12, 1917; 1st army hdqrs. regt.; 32d div., 128th regt. inf.; dis., Oct. 8, 1919.	Waltham, Mass.	
First Lieutenant. Francis J. McGowan, Waltham, Aug. 15, 1921.	5th regt. inf., E co., July 13, 1915, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917, pvt., corp., sgt.; 103d regt. fld. art., F btry., 2d lt., Dec. 3, 1920; unit trans. 3d regt. inf., Aug. 1, 1921.	Mexican Border serv.: 5th regt. Mass. inf., E co., June 19 to Nov. 14, 1917, corp.; World War: 5th regt. Mass. inf., F co., July 25, 1917; 101st regt. inf., F co., Aug. 5, 1917; St. Aignan cas. co. No. 2434; dis., Apr. 8, 1919, sgt.	Waltham, Mass.	

Second Lieutenant. Archie J. McFayden, Waltham, Aug. 15, 1921.	5th regt. inf., F co., June 20, 1911, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 5th regt. inf., F co., provl. 2d lt., Oct. 18, 1919, to July 12, 1920, organ. disbanded.	Mexican Border serv.: 5th regt. Mass. inf., F co., June 19 to Nov. 14, 1916, sgt.; World War: 5th regt. Mass. inf., F co., July 25, 1917; 3d regt. Pioneer inf., F co.; dis., Aug. 5, 1919, 1st sgt.	Weston, Mass.
K Company — Haverhill. *Captain.* (Vacancy.)			
First Lieutenant. Edward A. Johnson, Jr., Haverhill, Aug. 30, 1921.	2d fld. hosp., June 30, 1916, to July 20, 1917, pvt., sgt.,	Mexican Border serv.: 2d Mass. fld. hosp. co., June 19 to Feb. 16, 1917, sgt.; World War: 102d regt. inf., 2d lt., O. R. C., Aug. 15, 1917; 1st lt., Oct. 9, 1918; dis., Apr. 23, 1919.	Lawrence, Mass.
L Company — Lawrence. (3 vacancies.)			
M Company — Lowell. *Captain.* Arthur H. Cashin, Lowell, Oct. 5, 1921.	6th regt. inf., K co., Dec. 7, 1909, to Jan. 9, 1914; 2d lt., Jan. 9, 1914; called into Fed. serv. Mar. 30, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 101st regt. engrs., provl. 2d lt., May 23, 1919; com. vacated, Nov. 24, 1919.	World War: 6th regt. Mass. inf., K co., 2d lt., Mar. 30, 1917; 101st engr. trn.; dis., Apr. 28, 1919.	Stanbridge East, Quebec.
First Lieutenant. George D. Crowell, Lowell, Nov. 25, 1921.	6th regt. inf., G co., Oct. 4, 1897, to Sept. 20, 1901; Feb. 13, 1908, to Mar. 30, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; State Guard, 11th regt. inf., G co., Sept. 19, 1919, to Jan. 31, 1920, pvt., corp., sgt., bn. sgt. maj.	World War: 6th regt. Mass. inf., hdqrs. co., bn. sgt. maj., Mar. 30, 1917; 4th regt. Pioneer inf., regtl. sgt. maj.; 2d lt., Aug. 7, 1918; 306th regt. inf.; dis., May 24, 1919.	Tewksbury, Mass.
Second Lieutenant. (Vacancy.)			

FIRST SEPARATE BATTALION INFANTRY (FIRST CORPS CADETS).

First organized as the bodyguard of the Governor of the Province of Massachusetts Bay, 1728; designated Governor's Company of Cadets, Oct. 16, 1741; voluntarily disbanded August, 1774; reorganized as Independent Company, 1776, reorganized as Independent Company of Cadets, Aug. 9, 1786; designated Independent Corps of Cadets, 1799; Independent Cadets, 1803; Divisionary Corps of Cadets (Boston Cadets), 1840; Independent Corps of Cadets, 1st Division, 1851; Divisionary Company of Cadets, 1854; Independent Company of Cadets, 1854; Independent Corps of Cadets, 1861; 1st Division Corps, Independent Cadets, 1861; Company of Cadets, Boston, 1864; 1st Company of Cadets, 1865; 1st Corps Cadets, 1874; reorganized as 1st Regiment Massachusetts Engineers (1st Corps Cadets), M. N. G., May 29, 1917; called into U. S. service July 25, 1917; drafted into U. S. service, Aug. 5, 1917; 101st Regiment Engineers (1st Corps Cadets), M. V. M., organized April 29, 1919; disbanded July 12, 1920, by reason of reorganization of the Massachusetts National Guard.

1st Separate Battalion Infantry, 1st Corps Cadets, Mass. N. G., organized July 27, 1921.

United States Service.

[Asterisk (*) designates battles; dagger (†), affairs and combats.]

Service.	As—	From—	To—	Combat Service.
Revolutionary War,	Independent Company,	April 17, 1778,	May 5, 1778,	Operations in Rhode Island.
Civil War,	Boston Cadets,	May 26, 1862,	July 2, 1862,	None.
World War,	1st regt. Mass. engrs. (1st corps cadets),	July 25, 1917,	Aug. 22, 1917.	
	Co. B,	June 29, 1917,	Aug. 22, 1917.	
	Designation of regt. changed to 101st regt. engrs., 26th div., U. S. A. (included 82 men trans. from 6th regt. Mass. inf.).	Aug. 22, 1917,	Apr. 28, 1919,	Chemin-des-Dames sector, Feb. 6 to Mar. 21, 1918. Toul (Boucq) sector, Apr. 3 to June 28, 1918: †Seicheprey, German raid, Apr. 20 to 22, 1918. †Richecourt, raid on German lines (volunteer) May 27, 1918. Chateau-Thierry sector, July 10 to 14, 1918. Champagne-Marne defensive, July 15 to 18, 1918. *Aisne-Marne offensive, July 18 to Aug. 3, 1918. *St. Mihiel offensive, Sept. 12 to 16, 1918: †Marcheville, raid on German lines, Sept. 26, 1918. Troyon sector, Sept. 17 to Oct. 7, 1918. * Meuse-Argonne offensive, Oct. 18 to Nov. 11, 1918.

State Service under Precept.

Boston riots, July 14 to 18, 1863.
Boston fire, Nov. 9 to 11, 1872.
Chelsea fire, April 12 to 14, 1908.
Lawrence strike, Feb. 27 to Mar. 12, 1912.
Salem fire (detachments), June 29 to July 7, 1914.

Military Record of Commissioned Personnel.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Lieutenant Colonel. Harold Blanchard, Nahant, July 27, 1920.		World War: Jan. 5, 1917, to Apr. 17, 1919; maj., inf. R. C.; 327th inf.; 307th amm. tr.; lt. col., inf., Apr. 17, 1919.	Boston, Mass.	
Major. George E. Parsons, Brighton, July 14, 1921.	1st corps cadets, Mar. 11, 1904; capt., June 19, 1917; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 1st lt., adj., Sept. 7, 1920.	World War: 1st regt. Mass. engrs., (1st corps cadets) and 101st regt. eng., capt., July 25, 1917; dis., June 5, 1919.	Northampton, Mass.	
Supply Officer (rank First Lieutenant). Edward F. Walker, Cambridge, Sept. 22, 1920.	1st corps cadets, May 12, 1911, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.	World War: 1st regt. Mass. engrs., (1st corps cadets) and 101st regt. eng., D co., sgt., July 25, 1917, to Dec. 30, 1918.	Gloucester, Mass.	

First Separate Battalion Infantry (First Corps Cadets) — Continued.

Military Record of Commissioned Personnel — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Adjutant (rank First Lieutenant). Dean J. Almy, Auburndale, July 22, 1921.	State Guard; 11th regt. inf., A co., July 7, 1919, to Oct. 17, 1919, pvt.; mach. gun co., 2d lt., Oct. 17, 1919; 1st lt., bn. adj., Oct. 29, 1920; dis., Nov. 29, 1920, disbandment of regt.; M. N. G., 1st corps cadets, 2d lt., Dec. 10, 1920.	Vt. N. G., 1st squad. cav., Sept. 6, 1916, to June 1, 1918, pvt., corp., sgt., sup. sgt.; World War: 50th regt. inf., 2d lt., Sept. 16, 1918; dis., Dec. 26, 1918.	Portsmouth, N. H.,	Plattsburg Trng. Camp, 3 mos.
Detailed from the Departments. Capt. Robert M. Green, Med. Corps, Med. Dept.				
Captains. Horace Z. Landon, Winthrop, Sept. 21, 1920.	1st corps cadets, Mar. 11, 1913, to June 27, 1917, pvt., corp., sgt.; 1st eng., 1st corps cadets, B co., 1st lt., June 27, 1917; called into Fed. serv., June 29, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 101st regt. eng., B co., provl. capt., May 3, 1919, to July 12, 1920, organ. disbanded.	World War: 1st regt. Mass. engrs., (1st corps cadets) and 101st regt. eng., B co., 1st lt., June 29, 1917; capt., Feb. 23, 1918; dis., May 15, 1919.	Burlington, Vt., .	Bordentown Mil. Institute, 5 yrs.
Ross T. Whistler, Boston, Dec. 31, 1920.	8th regt. inf., mach. gun co., Feb. 16, 1916, to Mar. 14, 1917, pvt., pvt. 1st cl.; 1st sep. bn. inf. (1st corps cadets), 1st lt., Sept. 7, 1920.	Mexican Border serv.: 8th regt. Mass. inf., mach. gun co., June 26 to Nov. 17, 1916, corp.; World War: 302d mach. gun bn., 2d lt., Aug. 15, 1917; 315th mach. gun bn.; dis., June 7, 1919.	Baltimore, Md.,	R. O. T. C.

Albert W. Vinal, Boston, Oct. 16, 1920.		World War: 2d div., 9th U. S. inf., provl. 2d lt., Aug. 15, 1917; provl. 1st lt., Oct. 26, 1917; dis., Mar. 1, 1920.	Dorchester, Mass.	
Robert D. Ware, Brookline, Apr. 27, 1921.	Nav. brig., C co., Feb. 7, 1894; trans. to 1st corps cadets, July 7, 1894; dis., Feb. 20, 1903; pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; State Guard; 1st motor corps, A co., 1st lt., May 26, 1917; C co., capt., Aug. 3, 1917; res., Oct. 14, 1918.		Boston, Mass.	
First Lieutenants.				
Lawrence D. Jenkins, Boston, Sept. 7, 1920.	1st corps cadets, Nov. 24, 1915, to July 17, 1917, . .	World War: 101st regt. inf., 2d lt., Aug. 15, 1917; 1st lt., Mar., 1919; dis., Aug. 18, 1919.	Chelsea, Mass., .	Plattsburg Trng. Camp, 3 mos.
Harcourt Amory, Jr., Boston, Oct. 1, 1920.	1st squad. cav., B tr., Mar. 8, 1913, to Mar. 7, 1917,	World War: 1st lt., cav., O. R. C., Jan. 6, 1917; instr., officers' trng. camp, capt., cav., Aug. 15, 1917; capt., fld. art.; U. S. R., Nov. 15, 1917; capt., fld. art., Nov. 15, 1917; 76th div., 302d regt. fld. art.; dis., May 6, 1919.	Beverly Farms, Mass.	
Elliott Henderson, Boston, Apr. 27, 1921.	1st sep. bn. inf. (1st corps cadets), Mar. 14, 1921, to Apr. 27, 1921, pvt., corp.	World War: 26th U. S. inf., 2d lt., Aug. 28, 1917; 1st div.; 1st lt., Sept. 7, 1918; 1st mach. gun bn.; dis., July 7, 1919.	Hingham, Mass.	
Herbert H. Flagg, Brighton, Apr. 13, 1921.	State Guard; 1st motor corps, C co., June 5, 1917, to Oct. 17, 1918, pvt., sgt.; 2d lt., Oct. 17, 1918, to Dec. 6, 1920, disbandment.		Boston, Mass.	

First Separate Battalion Infantry (First Corps Cadets) — Concluded.

Military Record of Commissioned Personnel — Concluded.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Second Lieutenants.				
Paul H. Preston, Cambridge, Jan. 27, 1921.	1st corps cadets, Feb. 15, 1916; trans. to 5th regt. inf., san. det., July 7, 1916; trans. to 1st corps cadets, June 29, 1917; called into Fed. serv., June 29, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 1st regt. engrs., hdqrs. and serv. co., Nov. 12, 1920, to Jan. 27, 1921, sgt.	Mexican Border serv.: 5th regt. Mass. inf., san. det., July 7 to Nov. 10, 1916, pvt.; World War: 1st regt. Mass. engrs. and 101st regt. engrs., B co., June 29, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919, corp., sgt., sgt. 1st cl.	Dorchester, Mass.	
John H. Good, Roxbury, May 27, 1921.	1st regt. engrs., 1st corps cadets, May 10, 1917, to June 29, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 1st sep. bn. inf., 1st corps cadets, Feb. 28, 1921, to May 27, 1921, pvt.	World War: 1st regt. Mass. engrs. and 101st regt. engrs., B co., June 29, 1917, to Apr. 28, 1919, pvt., 1st cl., corp.	Boston, Mass.	
Raymond D. Fales, Dorchester, July 14, 1921.	1st corps cadets, Apr. 23, 1909, to Apr. 23, 1916, pvt., corp., sgt.; State Guard; 1st motor corps, June 20, 1917, to May 30, 1918; May 28, 1919, to Dec. 6, 1920; M. N. G., 1st sep. bn. inf., 1st corps cadets, Jan. 29, 1921, to July 14, 1921.	World War: 676th aero squad., May 30, 1918; 613th aero squad.; dis., Jan. 8, 1919.	Boston, Mass.	
Jonathan W. French, South Braintree, Nov. 17, 1921.	State Guard; 1st motor corps, A co., June 15, 1917, to June 15, 1919; Sept. 11, 1919, to Sept. 11, 1920; M. N. G., 101st regt. inf., howit. co., Oct. 4, 1920; trans. 1st corps cadets, June 1, 1921, pvt., sgt.		Randolph, Mass.	

SECOND SEPARATE BATTALION INFANTRY.

Unattached Company Infantry, Independent Division of Militia, organized Sept. 10, 1863; designated 14th Unattached Company, 1865; reorganized as Company A, 2d Battalion Infantry, M. V. M., Aug. 20, 1866; disbanded July 6, 1876; reorganized as Unattached Company of Infantry, 1st Brigade, M. V. M., June 1, 1877; assigned as L Company, 6th Regiment Infantry, Dec. 3, 1878; drafted into U. S. service Aug. 5, 1917.
L Company, 6th Regiment Infantry, M. V. M., organized June 20, 1919; disbanded July 12, 1920, by reason of reorganization of the Massachusetts National Guard.
2d Separate Battalion Infantry, Mass. N. G., organized Nov. 9, 1920.

United States Service.

[Asterisk (*) designates battles; dagger (†), affairs and combats.]

Service.	As—	From—	To—	Combat Service.
Spanish War, . .	L Co., 6th Mass. inf., U. S. vol., . . .	May 6, 1898,	Jan. 21, 1899,	†Guanica, P. R.
World War, . . .	L Co., 6th regt. Mass. inf., Mass. N. G., .	Mar. 3, 1917,	Nov. 30, 1917.	
	Designated 1st sep. co., ...	Nov. 30, 1917,	Dec. 12, 1917.	
	Assigned as L co., 372d regt. inf., 93d div., U. S. A.	Dec. 12, 1917,	Feb. 27, 1919,	Argonne sector, June 6 to July 14, July 26 to Sept. 9, 1918. *Meuse-Argonne offensive (Champagne), Sept. 26 to Oct. 7, 1918. Vosges sector, Oct. 13 to Nov. 11, 1918.

Second Separate Battalion Infantry — Continued.

Military Record of Commissioned Personnel.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Major. Thomas E. Morris, Cambridge, Nov. 17, 1920. *Battalion Adjutant* (rank First Lieutenant).		U. S. A., 25th regt. inf., Sept. 23, 1914, to Apr. 5, 1917; pvt., corp., sgt.; World War: 25th U. S. inf., Apr. 6, 1917, sgt.; capt., Oct. 15, 1917; 153d depot brig.; 367th regt. inf., mach. gun co.; dis., Apr. 22, 1919.	Hudson, N. Y.	
Allan L. Hewlett, Roxbury, Dec. 1, 1920.	6th regt. inf., L co., July 19, 1912, to Nov. 20, 1914; Jan. 26, 1915, to Mar. 30, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917, pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d sep. bn. inf., 1st lt., Dec. 1, 1920.	World War: 6th regt. Mass. inf., L co., Mar. 30, 1917, sgt.; 372d regt. inf.; regt. sgt. maj.; 2d lt., Jan. 22, 1918; dis., Aug. 1, 1919; U. S. A., inf. res. corps, 1st lt., Nov. 1, 1919.	Boston, Mass.	

Detailed from the Departments.

1st Lt. Franklin A. Myers, Med. Corps, Med. Dept.

A Company — Boston. *Captain.* Larkland F. Hewitt, Boston, Dec. 1, 1920.	6th regt. inf., L co., Mar. 31, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.	World War: 6th regt. Mass. inf., L co., Mar. 31, 1917; pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 370th regt. inf., M co., 2d lt., Sept. 25, 1917; dis., Feb. 27, 1919.	Linstead, Jamaica.	

First Lieutenant. Henry O. Lewis, Boston, Mar. 16, 1921.		World War: 367th regt. inf., 1st lt., Oct., 1917, to Mar. 28, 1919.	Boston, Mass.	
Second Lieutenant. Alexander R. Davis, Boston, Apr. 20, 1921.	6th regt. inf., L co., June 18, 1911, to June 18, 1914; Aug. 28, 1914, to Mar. 30, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.	World War: 6th regt. Mass. inf., L co., Mar. 30, 1917; 372d regt. inf., hdqrs. co.; dis., Feb. 27, 1919, sgt.	Sumter, S. C.	
B Company — Boston. *Captain.* Edward Dugger, Boston, Jan. 12, 1921.	6th regt. inf., L co., Jan. 12, 1916, to Mar. 30, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917, pvt., corp.; 2d sep. bn. inf., 1st lt., Nov. 24, 1920.	World War: 6th regt. Mass. inf., L co., Mar. 30, 1917; 367th regt. inf., 1st lt., Oct. 14, 1917; dis., Mar. 31, 1919.	Finchley, Va.	
First Lieutenant. William E. Simmons, Boston, July 11, 1921.		10th U. S. cav., I tr., July 14, 1905, to July 13, 1908; Feb. 15, 1909, to Nov. 21, 1909; Feb. 12, 1910, to Feb. 11, 1913, pvt., corp.; World War: 368th regt. inf., 1st lt., Oct. 15, 1917, to Mar. 8, 1919.	Paris, Ky., .	17th provl. trng. regt., 4 mos.
Second Lieutenant. William H. Wilson, Boston, Apr. 20, 1921.	6th regt. inf., L co., June 28, 1910, to Mar. 30, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917, pvt., corp., quar. mas. sgt.	World War: 6th regt. Mass. inf., L co., Mar. 30, 1917; 372d regt. inf., L co.; dis., Feb. 27, 1919, sgt.	Boston, Mass.	
C Company — Boston. *Captain.* Herbert R. Gould, Roxbury, Jan. 26, 1921.	6th regt. inf., L co., Sept. 29, 1899, to Sept. 29, 1907; Nov. 7, 1907, to Nov. 7, 1908.	World War: 92d div., 367th regt. inf., 1st lt., Oct. 15, 1917, to Apr. 17, 1919.	Dedham, Mass., .	Ft. Des Moines, O. T. C., 4 mos.

Second Separate Battalion Infantry — Concluded.

Military Record of Commissioned Personnel — Concluded.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
C Company — Boston — *Con.*				
First Lieutenant.				
Julian D. Rainey, Boston, Dec. 29, 1920.		World War: 367th regt. inf., Jan. 8, 1918, pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., June 1, 1918; dis., May 20, 1919.	Weldon, N. C., .	N. Y. College; Harvard; Suffolk Law School; Third O. T. C., Camp Upton.
Second Lieutenant.				
Charles P. Ray, Roxbury, Apr. 22, 1921.	2d sep. bn. inf., C co., Feb. 23, 1921, to Apr. 22, 1921, .	World War: 549th regt. engrs., Aug. 1, 1918, to July 18, 1919.	Memphis, Tenn.	
D Company — Boston.				
Captain.				
Lewis A. Berkeley, Boston, Mar. 16, 1921.	6th regt. inf., L co., Oct. 14, 1904, to Oct. 13, 1916, fur. to N. G. Res.; dis. from N. G. Res. to re-enlist June 5, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d sep. bn. inf., 1st lt., Dec. 1, 1920.	World War: 6th regt. Mass. inf., L co., June 5, 1917; 372d regt. inf., L co.; 2d lt., Jan. 22, 1918; dis., Oct. 22, 1918.	Boston, Mass.	
First Lieutenant.				
Eugene F. Gordon, Cambridge, Feb. 15, 1921.		World War: 92d div., 184th brig., hdqrs., Dec. 8, 1917, pvt., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., July 25, 1918; 367th regt. inf., C co.; dis., Apr. 5, 1919.	Oviedo, Fla.	
Second Lieutenant.				
George O. Carrington, Malden, Apr. 22, 1921.	2d sep. bn. inf., Feb. 18, 1921, to Apr. 22, 1921, . .	World War: 325th fld. sig. bn., C co., Jan. 31, 1918; 159th depot brig.; dis., Dec. 21, 1918, col. sgt.	Cambridge, Mass.	

FIFTY FIRST FIELD ARTILLERY BRIGADE.

51st Field Artillery Brigade, 26th Division, U. S. A., Aug. 22, 1917, composed of 101st, 102d and 103d Regiments Field Artillery (formerly 1st and 2d regiments Massachusetts Field Artillery and units of the National Guard of Connecticut, New Hampshire and Rhode Island).
51st Field Artillery Brigade, M. V. M., organized May 23, 1919; disbanded July 12, 1920, by reason of reorganization of the Massachusetts National Guard.
51st Field Artillery Brigade, Mass. N. G., organized March 15, 1920, designation changed to 1st Field Artillery Brigade, Mass. N. G., April 30, 1921; designation changed with approval of War Department to 51st Field Artillery Brigade, Mass. N. G., Sept. 13, 1920.

United States Service.

[Asterisk (*) designates battles; dagger (†), affairs and combats.]

Service.	As —	From —	To —	Combat Service.
World War, . . .	51st fld. art. brig., 26th div., U. S. A., . .	Aug. 22, 1917,	Apr. 29, 1919,	Chemin-des-Dames sector, Feb. 6 to Mar. 21, 1918: †Grandport, raid on German lines, Feb. 23, 1918. †Pargny-Filain, Chavignon, retaliatory fire for German gas bombardment, Mar. 16, 17, 1918. Toul (Boucq) sector, Apr. 3 to June 28, 1918: †Bois Brule, German attack, Apr. 10, 12, 13, 1918. †Seicheprey, German raid, Apr. 20 to 22, 1918. †Humbert Plantation, German raid, May 27, 1918. †Richecourt, raid on German lines (volunteer), May 30, 1918. †Xivray, Marvoison, German attack, June 16, 1918. Chateau-Thierry sector, July 10 to 14, 1918. Champagne-Marne defensive, July 15 to 18, 1918. *Aisne-Marne offensive, July 18 to Aug. 4, 1918. *St. Mihiel offensive, Sept. 12 to 16, 1918. Troyon sector, Sept. 17 to Oct. 7, 1918. *Meuse-Argonne offensive, Oct. 18 to Nov. 11, 1918.

Fifty-first Field Artillery Brigade — Continued.

Military Record of Commissioned Personnel.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Brigadier General.				
Richard K. Hale, Brookline, Sept. 10, 1921.	Lt. btry. A, Nov. 24, 1902, to Nov. 24, 1905; 1st bn. fld. art., A btry., Nov. 24, 1905, to Oct. 22, 1908, pvt., corp., sgt.; 1st lt., Oct. 22, 1908; capt., Feb. 13, 1913; 1st regt. fld. art., maj., Mar. 2, 1916; lt. col., June 28, 1917; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; N. G. ret. list, col., Nov. 30, 1920.	Mexican Border serv.: 1st regt. Mass. fld. art., maj., June 19 to Oct. 31, 1916; World War: 1st regt. Mass. fld. art. and 101st regt. fld. art., lt. col., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919.	Boston, Mass.,	Harvard; Serv. School, M. V. M., 2 yrs.
Executive Officer (rank Major).				
Clifford F. Farrington, Cambridge, Sept. 30, 1921.	1st bn. fld. art., A btry., June 10, 1915; trans. 2d regt. fld. art., F btry., trans. as B btry. to 1st regt. fld. art.; July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 101st regt. fld. art., B btry., provl. capt., Sept. 13, 1919; M. N. G., 101st regt. fld. art., B btry., capt., Mar. 31, 1920.	Mexican Border serv.: 1st regt. Mass. fld. art., A btry., June 19 to Oct. 30, 1916, pvt.; World War: 1st regt. Mass. fld. art. and 101st regt. fld. art., B btry., July 25, 1917; 2d lt., Oct. 16, 1918; 132d regt. fld. art.; dis., Apr. 29, 1919.	Quincy, Mass.	
Captains.				
Sydney H. Cliffe, Quincy, Aug. 18, 1920.	1st regt. inf., D co., Nov. 23, 1886, to Mar. 30, 1897; 2d regt. inf., M co., May 3, 1897, to June 4, 1900, pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., June 4, 1900; 1st lt., Aug. 5, 1901, to Nov. 27, 1905; 1st lt., Mar. 12, 1906; capt., July 16, 1906, to Aug. 17, 1908, ret. as maj.; 1st lt., bn. adj., June 30, 1910, to Apr. 28, 1913, ret. as maj.; State Guard: 20th regt. inf., M co., Aug. 5, 1919, to May 17, 1920; 104th regt. inf., maj., May 17, 1920; 1st sep. squad. cav., A tr., Aug. 17, 1920, pvt.; div. hdqrs. tr., capt., Aug. 18, 1920; 1st regt. fld. art., capt., Jan. 13, 1921, to rank from Aug. 18, 1920; trans. to 51st fld. art. brig. staff, June 7, 1921.	Spanish Amer. War: 2d Mass. inf., M co., U. S. V., May 3, 1898, to Nov. 3, 1898, corp.	Blackburn, Eng.	

Henry U. Rice, Boston, July 11, 1921.	2d corps cadets, Apr. 4, 1916, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917, pvt., sgt., mess sgt., sup. sgt.; 51st fld. art. brig., 1st lt., Apr. 12, 1921; com. trn., 2d bn., 102d regt. fld. art., capt., July 11, 1921; trans. to staff, 51st fld. art. brig.	Mexican Border serv.: 1st regt. Mass. fld. art., 2d corps cadets, June 19 to Nov. 11, 1916, sup. sgt.; World War: 1st regt. Mass. fld. art. and 102d regt. fld. art., bn. hdqrs., 2d bn., July 25, 1917, sgt. maj.; 2d lt., Nov. 24, 1917; 1st lt., Oct. 24, 1918; dis., Mar. 4, 1919.	Peabody, Mass.
First Lieutenants.			
Bernard P. Scanlan, Melrose, Jan. 14, 1921.	1st regt. fld. art., A btry., May 24, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917, pvt., corp.	World War: 1st regt. Mass. fld. art. and 101st regt. fld. art., A btry., corp., July 25, 1917; hdqrs. co.; 1st and 2d army hdqrs., sgt., sgt. maj., fld. clerk; A. G. D., 2d lt., Oct. 22, 1918; 1st lt., May 14, 1919; dis., June 19, 1920; O. R. C., A. G. D., 1st lt., Aug. 25, 1919.	Melrose, Mass.
Sidney H. Baylor, Waltham, Mar. 30, 1921.	1st regt. fld. art., F btry., Mar. 29, 1916, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 102d regt. fld. art., hdqrs. co., Sept. 9, 1920, to Mar. 30, 1921, pvt., corp., regt. sgt. maj.	Mexican Border serv.: 1st regt. Mass. fld. art., 2d corps cadets, F btry., June 19 to Nov. 14, 1916, pvt.; World War: 1st regt. Mass. fld. art. and 101st regt. fld. art., F btry., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919, corp.	Roxbury, Mass.
Thomas W. W. Roose, Charlestown, May 18, 1921.	52d inf. brig., M. V. M., 1st lt., Sept. 12, 1919, to July 12, 1920, disbandment of organization.	World War: 104th regt. inf., Sept. 15, 1917; 52d inf. brig., pvt., sgt., sgt. maj.; 2d lt., Nov. 6, 1918; 103d regt. inf., dis., May 16, 1919; O. R. C., inf., 1st lt.	Birkenhead, Eng.
(Vacancy.)			
Second Lieutenants.			
Harlowe E. Trumbull, Rockland, Nov. 17, 1921.	51st fld. art. brig., hdqrs. btry., July 29, 1921, pvt., sgt.,	N. Y. N. G., 1915 to 1917, . .	Amesbury, Mass.
(Vacancy.)			

Fifty-first Field Artillery Brigade — Concluded.

Military Record of Commissioned Personnel — Concluded.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Headquarters Battery — Allston. *First Lieutenant.* Sidney H. Baylor, . .	See Staff.			

ONE HUNDRED FIRST AMMUNITION TRAIN.

101st Ammunition Train, 26th Division, U. S. A., first organized Aug. 22, 1917, and included 6 officers and 234 men transferred from the Massachusetts Coast Artillery Corps, and 13 officers and 700 men transferred from the 1st Vermont Infantry.

101st Ammunition Train, M. V. M., organized May 13, 1919; disbanded July 12, 1920, by reason of reorganization of the Massachusetts National Guard; reorganized as 1st Artillery Brigade Ammunition Train, Mass. N. G., March 10, 1921; designation changed to 101st Ammunition Train, Mass. N. G., with the approval of the War Department Sept. 13, 1921.

United States Service.

[Asterisk (*) designates battles; dagger (†), defensive sector.]

Service.	As —	From —	To —	Combat Service.
World War, . . .	101st amm. tr., 26th div., U. S. A., . .	Aug. 22, 1917,	May 3, 1919,	Chemin-des-Dames sector, Feb. 6 to Mar. 27, 1918. †Toul (Boucq) sector, Apr. 3 to June 28, 1918. Chateau-Thierry sector, July 10 to 14, 1918. *Champagne-Marne defensive, July 15 to 18, 1918. *Aisne-Marne offensive, July 18 to Aug. 6, 1918. Troyon sector, Sept. 5 to Oct. 17, 1918. *St. Mihiel offensive, Sept. 12 to 16, 1918. *Meuse-Argonne offensive, Oct. 18 to Nov. 11, 1918.

Military Record of Commissioned Personnel.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Captain.				
Harry R. Williams, Somerville, May 18, 1921.	1st corps cadets, C co., Mar. 10, 1914; trans. coast art. corps, Mar. 26, 1917; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 8th regt. inf., provl. 1st lt., bn. adj., Sept. 12, 1919; 1st coast def. com., staff, 1st lt., May 11, 1920.	World War: 1st coast def. com., Mass. coast art., sgt. maj., jr. grade, July 25, 1917; 101st amm. trn., regt. sgt. maj.; dis., Apr. 30, 1919.	Sidney, O.	
First Lieutenant.				
(Vacancy.)				
Second Lieutenant.				
James E. Lennon, Wollaston, May 24, 1921.	Coast art. corps, 2d co., Apr. 3, 1911, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 1st coast def. com., 2d co., M. V. M., Sept. 21, 1919, to July 12, 1920; 1st coast def. com., 2d co., M. N. G., Nov. 22, 1920, to May 24, 1921, pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 51st fld. art. brig., 2d lt., May 24, 1921; trans. to 51st art. brig. amm. trn.	World War: 1st coast def. com., Mass. coast art., 2d co., July 25, 1917; 101st amm. trn., A co.; dis., Apr. 29, 1919, sgt., 1st sgt.	Quincy, Mass.	

ONE HUNDRED FIRST REGIMENT FIELD ARTILLERY.

1st Battalion Light Artillery, M. V. M., organized Dec. 4, 1871; reorganized as 1st Battalion Field Artillery, M. V. M., May 19, 1906; reorganized as 1st Regiment Field Artillery, M. V. M., Feb. 26, 1916; drafted into U. S. service, Aug. 5, 1917.
101st Field Artillery, M. V. M., organized April 29, 1919; disbanded July 12, 1920, by reason of the reorganization of the Massachusetts National Guard.
101st Regiment Field Artillery, Mass. N. G., organized March 15, 1920; designation changed to 1st Regiment Field Artillery, Mass. N. G., Nov. 30, 1920; designation changed with approval of the War Department to 101st Field Artillery, Mass. N. G., Sept. 13, 1921.

United States Service.

[Asterisk (*) designates battles; dagger (†), affairs and combats.]

Service.	As—	From—	To—	Combat Service.
Mexican Border, . .	1st regt. Mass. fld. art., ...	June 19, 1916,	Nov. 14, 1916,	None.
World War, . . .	1st regt. Mass. fld. art., ...	July 25, 1917,	Aug. 22, 1917.	
	Designated 101st fld. art., 51st fld. art. brig., 26th div., U. S. A.	Aug. 22, 1917,	Apr. 29, 1919,	Chemin-des-Dames sector, Feb. 6 to Mar. 21, 1918: †Grandport, raid on German lines, Feb. 23, 1918. Toul (Boucq) sector, Apr. 3 to June 28, 1918: †Bois Brule, German attack, Apr. 10, 12, 13, 1918. †Seicheprey, German raid, Apr. 20 to 22, 1918. †Humbert Plantation, raid on German lines, May 27, 1918. †Xivray, Marvoison, German attack, June 16, 1918. Chateau-Thierry sector, July 10 to 14, 1918. Champagne-Marne defensive, July 15 to 18, 1918. *Aisne-Marne offensive, July 18 to Aug. 4, 1918. *St. Mihiel offensive, Sept. 12 to 16, 1918. Troyon sector, Sept. 17 to Oct. 7, 1918. *Meuse-Argonne offensive, Sept. 18 to Nov. 11, 1918.

State Service under Precept.

Boston Fire, Nov. 9 to 12, 1872.
Lawrence Cyclone, July 27, 1890 (C btry.).
Lawrence strike, Jan. 15 to 28, Mar. 12 to 26, 1912.

Military Record of Commissioned Personnel.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Colonel.				
Erland F. Fish, Brookline, Dec. 22, 1920.	1st bn. fld. art., A btry., July 20, 1909, to Mar. 9, 1916, pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Mar. 9, 1916; 1st lt., Apr. 19, 1917; 2d regt. fld. art., F btry., capt., May 15, 1917; btry. trans. to 1st regt. fld. art. as B btry.; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 101st regt. fld. art., provl. maj., May 23, 1919; M. N. G., 1st regt. fld. art., lt. col., Mar. 31, 1920.	Mexican Border serv.: 1st regt. Mass. fld. art., A btry., June 19 to Oct. 30, 1916, 2d lt.; World War: 1st regt. Mass. fld. art. and 101st regt. fld. art., B btry., capt., July 25, 1917; maj., Sept. 4, 1918; dis., Apr. 29, 1919.	Cambridge, Mass.	
Lieutenant Colonel.				
Daniel Needham, Boston, Sept. 30, 1921.	1st bn. fld. art., A btry., Nov. 7, 1912, to Apr. 9, 1917, trans. to C btry; trans. to 2d regt. fld. art.; btry. trans. to 1st regt. fld. art.; hdqrs., 1st regt. fld. art., 1st lt., May 25, 1917; July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 101st regt. fld. art., hdqrs., provl. capt., June 12, 1919; M. N. G., 101st regt. fld. art., A btry., capt., Mar. 31, 1920; maj., Nov. 3, 1920.	Mexican Border serv.: 1st regt. Mass. fld. art., A btry., June 19 to Oct. 30, 1916, sgt.; World War: 1st regt. Mass. fld. art. and 101st regt. fld. art., hdqrs., 1st lt., July 25, 1917; capt., Sept. 13, 1918; dis., Apr. 30, 1919.	Groton, Mass.	
Majors.				
Warren S. Keith, Brockton, Mar. 9, 1921.	101st regt. fld. art., E btry., capt., June 2, 1920, . .	World War: 2d lt., inf., May 5, 1917; capt., Aug. 15, 1917; maj., Oct. 27, 1918; 321st regt. inf.; dis., June 26, 1919.	Brockton, Mass.,	First O. T. C.; School Trench Warfare, Harvard College.

One Hundred First Regiment Field Artillery — Continued.

Military Record of Commissioned Personnel — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Majors — Con.				
Charles L. Furber, Milton, Nov. 7, 1921.	1st bn. fld. art., A btry., Nov. 7, 1912, to July 25, 1917; trans. to C btry., 2d regt. fld. art.; btry. trans. to 1st regt. fld. art.; 2d lt., July 25, 1917; called into Fed. serv. July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 101st regt. provl. capt., bn. adj., Sept. 17, 1919; M. N. G., 101st fld. art., hdqrs. btry., capt., Mar. 31, 1920.	Mexican Border serv.: 1st regt. Mass. fld. art., A btry., June 19 to Oct. 30, 1916, corp.; World War: 1st regt. Mass. fld. art. and 101st regt. fld. art., C btry., 2d lt., July 25, 1917; 1st lt., Nov. 25, 1917; hdqrs. co., 101st regt. fld. art.; 5th Balloon co., balloon observer; dis., Apr. 29, 1919.	Milton, Mass.	
Adjutant (rank Captain).				
Thomas A. Kirwan, Rockport, Feb. 4, 1921.	1st bn. fld. art., A btry., Mar. 25, 1915, to June 14, 1917, pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., June 14, 1917; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.	Mexican Border serv.: 1st regt. Mass. fld. art. and 101st regt. fld. art., A btry., 2d lt., July 25, 1917; 1st lt., Nov. 16, 1917; air serv., 1st lt., Nov. 30, 1917; capt., Oct. 30, 1918; 4th army corps; dis., Apr. 11, 1919.	Oswego, N. Y.	
Captain.				
Richard C. Ware, East Milton, July 6, 1921.	1st bn. lt. art., A btry., Oct. 27, 1905, to Feb. 26, 1914, pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Feb. 26, 1914; res., Jan. 31, 1916.	World War: 303d regt. fld. art., capt., Aug. 15, 1917; dis., May 2, 1919.	Milton, Mass.	
First Lieutenant.				
(Vacancy.)				

Battalion Adjutants (rank Captain). Michael J. McLaughlin, Brookline, Apr. 21, 1920.	1st regt. fld. art., B btry., May 8, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 101st regt. fld. art., B btry., 1st lt., Apr. 21, 1920.	World War: 1st regt. Mass. fld. art. and 101st regt. fld. art., B btry., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919.	Brookline, Mass.
(Vacancy.)			
Battalion Aids (rank First Lieutenant). Theodore B. Pitman, Brookline, Nov. 1, 1921.	1st bn. fld. art., A btry., Jan. 25, 1912, to Jan. 25, 1916,	World War: 306th regt. fld. art., Nov. 27, 1917, 1st lt.; 48th regt. fld. art.; capt., July 31, 1918; dis., Dec. 24, 1918.	Boston, Mass.
(Three vacancies.)			
Chaplain (rank First Lieutenant). Osias Boucher, New Bedford, Sept. 21, 1921.		World War: 101st regt. inf., 2d bn., chaplain, Oct., 1917, to Mar., 1919.	Ste. Madeleine, Can.

Detailed from the Departments.

Maj. Ernest D. Hatch, Med. Corps, Med. Dept.
Capt. Eugene A. Dowd, Vet. Corps, Med. Dept.
Capt. Merton W. Foss, Den. Corps, Med. Dept.
Capt. Joseph T. Low, Jr., Med. Corps, Med. Dept.
Capt. William Wilson, Med. Corps, Med. Dept.

One Hundred First Regiment Field Artillery — Continued.

Military Record of Commissioned Personnel — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Headquarters Battery — Commonwealth Armory, Allston.				
Captain.				
Tom B. Blocker, Boston, Nov. 30, 1921.	101st fld. art., hdqrs. btry., 1st lt., Sept. 15, 1920, . .	World War: 101st regt. fld. art., 2d lt., Aug. 15, 1917; 1st lt., Nov. 8, 1918; dis., Apr. 29, 1919.	Sherman, Tex.	
First Lieutenant.				
Newell L. Foster, West Roxbury, Apr. 22, 1921.	101st regt. fld. art., 2d lt., Jan. 18, 1921, . . .	World War: 301st regt. fld. art., 2d lt., Aug. 15, 1917, to Jan. 18, 1919.	Dorchester, Mass.,	Plattsburg Trng. Camp, 3 mos.
Service Battery — Commonwealth Armory, Allston.				
Captain.				
William H. Hennessey, Jr., Lynn, July 14, 1920.	2d regt. fld. art., F btry., May 25, 1917; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.	World War: 1st regt. Mass. fld. art., and 101st regt. fld. art., B btry., sup. sgt., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919.	Lynn, Mass.	
First Lieutenant.				
Franklin E. Welch, Dorchester, Nov. 30, 1921.	1st regt. fld. art., A btry., May 10, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 15, 1917; M. V. M., 101st regt. fld. art., A btry., Apr. 29, 1919, to Apr. 29, 1920; M. N. G., 101st regt. fld. art., A btry., May 20, 1920, to May 20, 1921; serv. btry., 2d lt., May 20, 1921.	World War: 1st regt. Mass. fld. art., and 101st regt. fld. art., A btry., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919.	Roxbury, Mass.	
Second Lieutenants. (Two vacancies.)				

COMBAT TRAIN, FIRST BATTALION — Allston.				
Captain.				
Cholmondeley, Thornton, West Roxbury, Mar. 23, 1921.		World War: 1st div., 2d lt., Oct., 1917; 1st lt., Nov. 1, 1918; 5th regt. fld. art.; 1st amm. trn.; dis., Apr. 9, 1919.	Denver, Col.	
First Lieutenant.				
Leander Seguin, Cambridge, May 3, 1921.	Coast art. corps, 6th co., Mar. 17, 1913; 2d lt., June 21, 1915; 1st coast def. com., 6th co., 2d lt., May 11, 1920.	Mexican Border serv.: recrtg. duty, Aug. 29 to Oct. 27, 1916, 2d lt.; World War: U. S. A. air serv., balloon pilot, Oct. 25, 1917; dis., Jan. 15, 1919.	Woodhaven, N. Y.	
Second Lieutenant.				
Walter R. Arnold, Hyde Park, Oct. 6, 1921.	1st regt. fld. art., C btry., July 25, 1917, to Aug. 5, 1917, drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G.; 101st regt. fld. art., com. trn., 1st bn., Apr. 1, 1921, to Oct. 6, 1921, pvt., corp., sgt.	World War: 1st regt. Mass. fld. art., and 101st regt. fld. art., C btry., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919, pvt., corp.	Hyde Park, Mass.	
A BATTERY — Commonwealth Armory, Allston.				
Captain.				
Theodore L. Storer, Waltham, Oct. 27, 1920.	1st bn. fld. art., A btry., June 10, 1915, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 101st regt. fld. art., A btry., provl. 1st lt., May 27, 1919; provl. capt., Sept. 17, 1919; M. N. G., 1st regt. fld. art., A btry., 1st lt., June 23, 1920.	Mexican Border serv.: 1st regt. Mass. fld. art., A btry., June 19 to Oct. 30, 1916; World War: 1st regt. Mass. fld. art. and 101st regt. fld. art., A btry., July 25, 1917; 2d lt., Nov. 16, 1917; 1st lt., July 31, 1918; dis., Apr. 29, 1919.	Waltham, Mass.,	First Corps Artillery School, A. E. F.
First Lieutenants.				
Percy Catton, Medford, May 27, 1921.	1st regt. fld. art., A btry., June 20, 1916, to July 26, 1917, called into Fed. serv.: drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 101st regt. fld. art., A btry., May 20, 1920, to Mar. 2, 1921, pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Mar. 2, 1921.	Mexican Border serv.: 1st regt. Mass. fld. art., A btry., June 20 to Oct. 30, 1916, pvt.; World War: 1st regt. Mass. fld. art., and 101st regt. fld. art., A btry., July 25, 1917, to Dec. 3, 1918, pvt., corp., sgt.	Cambridge, Mass.	

One Hundred First Regiment Field Artillery — Continued.

Military Record of Commissioned Personnel — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
A Battery — Commonwealth Armory, Allston — *Con.*				
First Lieutenants — Con.				
Felix W. Knauth, Lawrence, Nov. 30, 1921.	1st bn. fld. art., A btry., Feb. 4, 1915, to June 10, 1916; June 23, 1916, to June 1, 1917; 2d lt., June 1, 1917; 1st lt., July 5, 1917; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 101st regt. fld. art., B btry., provl. 1st lt., June 14, 1919, to June 9, 1920; M. N. G., 101st regt. fld. art., A btry., 1st lt., June 9, 1920, to Oct. 6, 1920.	Mexican Border serv.: 1st regt. Mass. fld. art., A btry., June 16 to Oct. 30, 1916, pvt., 1st cl.; World War: 1st regt. Mass. fld. art. and 101st regt. fld. art., A btry., 1st lt., July 25, 1917, to June 10, 1919.	New York, N. Y.	
Second Lieutenant.				
Henry S. Derby, Somerville, May 26, 1921.		World War: 101st regt. fld. art., A btry., Sept. 17, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919, pvt., corp.	Somerville, Mass.	
B Battery — Commonwealth Armory, Allston.				
Captain.				
Thomas J. Moran, Brookline, Sept. 30, 1921.	2d regt. fld. art., F btry., May 15, 1917; btry. trans. to 1st regt. fld. art. as B btry.; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 101st regt. fld. art., B btry., 1st lt., Apr. 13, 1920.	World War: 1st regt. Mass. fld. art. and 101st regt. fld. art., B btry., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919.	Brookline, Mass.	
First Lieutenants.				
Philip R. Morss, Newton, Apr. 9, 1921.	101st regt. fld. art., B btry., 2d lt., June 30, 1920,	World War: 301st regt. fld. art., sgt., Sept. 21, 1917; 330th regt. fld. art., 2d lt., July 12, 1918; dis., Apr. 22, 1919.	Boston, Mass.	

William P. Hunt, Cambridge, Nov. 7, 1921.	M. V. M., 101st regt. fld. art., B btry., Sept. 15, 1919, to July 12, 1920, organ. disbanded; 101st regt. fld. art., B btry., 2d lt., Dec. 13, 1920.	World War: French Army, July 4, 1917, to Sept. 16, 1917, trans. to U. S. A.; U. S. A., S. S. U. 631, pvt., 1st cl., Sept. 16, 1917, to Apr. 4, 1919.	Cambridge, Mass.,	Saumur Artillery School, A. E. F., 3 mos.
Second Lieutenant.				
Harold M. Long, Arlington, Nov. 7, 1921.	1st regt. fld. art., B btry., July 25, 1917, to Aug. 5, 1917, drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G.; 101st regt. fld. art., B btry., Apr. 15, 1920, to Nov. 7, 1921, pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	World War: 1st regt. Mass. fld. art., B btry., July 25, 1917; 101st regt. fld. art., B btry.; dis., Apr. 29, 1919.	Cambridge, Mass.	
C Battery — Commonwealth Armory, Allston.				
Captain.				
Richard D. Roquemore, West Newton, Apr. 13, 1920.	1st bn. fld. art., A btry., Oct. 28, 1915, to Mar. 29, 1917,	Mexican Border serv.: 1st regt. Mass. fld. art., A btry., June 19 to Oct. 30, 1916, pvt.; World War: 76th regt. fld. art., 2d lt., Oct. 25, 1917; 1st lt., Feb. 18, 1918; 8th regt. fld. art.; dis., Sept. 4, 1919.	Montgomery, Ala.	R. O. T. C., Harvard Univ.
First Lieutenants.				
John C. Jones, Jr., Brookline, June 2, 1920.	1st bn. fld. art., A btry., Nov. 12, 1912, to June 10, 1915,		Omaha, Neb.,	F. A. C. O. Trng. Camp, 3 mos.
James P. Smith, Jr., Newtonville, Dec. 8, 1920.	1st regt. fld. art., B btry., May 15, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 101st regt. fld. art., provl. 2d lt., Sept. 25, 1919; 101st regt. fld. art., C btry., 2d lt., Apr. 26, 1920.	World War: 1st regt. Mass. fld. art. and 101st regt. fld. art., B btry., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919, sgt.	Wakefield, Mass.,	Tel. School, A. E. F., 2 mos.
Second Lieutenant.				
Max H. C. Gersumky, Winthrop, June 14, 1921.		World War: 77th regt. fld. art., 2d lt., Nov. 27, 1917; 4th T. M. B., 117th T. M. B.; 140th regt. fld. art. hdqrs., 42d div.; dis., May 22, 1919.	Wiesbaden, Ger.	

One Hundred First Regiment Field Artillery — Continued.

Military Record of Commissioned Personnel — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Combat Train — Second Battalion — Brockton.				
Captain.				
Philip D. Richmond, Brockton, May 13, 1921.		World War: 23d regt. inf., 2d lt., Aug. 15, 1917; 1st lt., Apr., 1918; dis., Sept. 4, 1919; O. R. C., inf., capt.	Brockton, Mass.	
First Lieutenant.				
Granville V. Morse, Brockton, Oct. 8, 1921.	1st regt. fld. art., D btry., Jan. 5, 1917, to May 19, 1917; 1st sep. squad. cav., hdqrs. tr., June 21, 1920, to Apr. 28, 1921; pvt., 1st sgt., 101st regt. fld. art., com. trn., 2d bn., 2d lt., Apr. 28, 1921.	World War: Ft. Slocum, 25th recruit co., May 19, 1917; 8th recruit tr.; 18th regt. cav., E tr.; 76th regt. fld. art., C btry., V. T. S. No. 7, pvt., corp., sgt.; dis., July 26, 1919.	Melvin Village, N. H.	
Second Lieutenant.				
(Vacancy.)				
D Battery — New Bedford.				
Captain.				
Harold Winslow, New Bedford, Apr. 8, 1920.	2d regt. fld. art., D btry., 2d lt., May 25, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 102d regt. fld. art., D btry., provl. 1st lt., May 3, 1919.	World War: 2d regt. Mass. fld. art. and 102d regt. fld. art., D btry., 2d lt., July 25, 1917; 1st lt., Sept. 1, 1918; dis., Dec. 10, 1918.	New Bedford, Mass.	
First Lieutenants.				
Charles F. Perry, Jr., Fairhaven, Apr. 8, 1921.	2d regt. fld. art., D btry., May 20, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917, pvt.	World War: 2d regt. Mass. fld. art., and 102d regt. fld. art., D btry., July 25, 1917, pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., July 10, 1918; 305th regt. fld. art.; dis., July 26, 1919.	New Bedford, Mass.	A. O. School, A. E. F.
(Vacancy.)				

Second Lieutenant. Charles A. Stanley, New Bedford, Apr. 21, 1920.		World War: 102d regt. fld. art., D btry., Aug. 8, 1917, to Apr. 30, 1919, sgt.	Providence, R. I.	
E Battery — Brockton. *Captain.* Lawrence Kingman, Brockton, Aug. 4, 1920.	101st regt. fld. art., E btry., 1st lt., Aug. 4, 1920, .	World War: 303d mach. gun bn., 2d lt., Aug. 15, 1917; 108th mach. gun bn.; dis., May 26, 1919.	Brockton, Mass.	
First Lieutenants. Artemas L. Latham, Brockton, Feb. 1, 1921.	Coast art. corps, 10th co., Mar. 10, 1902, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917, pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	World War: 1st coast def. com., Mass. coast art., 10th co., July 25, 1917; 101st amm. trn.; dis., Apr. 29, 1919, 1st sgt., regt. sup. sgt.	St. George, N. B.	
(Vacancy.)				
Second Lieutenant. Daniel J. Delaney, Brockton, Oct. 8, 1921.	Coast art. corps, 10th co., Nov. 25, 1912, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 101st regt. fld. art., E btry., Aug. 23, 1920, to Aug. 22, 1921, pvt., corp., sgt.	World War: 1st coast def. com., Mass. coast art., 10th co., July 25, 1917; coast def. of Boston, 25th co.; 71st regt. coast art.; dis., Mar. 6, 1919, sgt.	Holbrook, Mass.	
F Battery — Taunton. *Captain.* Willis K. Hodgman, Jr., Taunton, June 16, 1920.	Coast art. corps, 9th co., July 17, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., Mass. coast art. corps, 9th co., provl. capt., Sept. 19, 1919.	World War: 1st coast def. com., Mass. coast art., 9th co., July 25, 1917; coast art. corps, 24th co., sgt.; ord. dept., 2d lt., Nov. 27, 1917; dis., Feb. 19, 1919.	Taunton, Mass.,	M. I. T., 4 yrs.

One Hundred First Regiment Field Artillery — Concluded.

Military Record of Commissioned Personnel — Concluded.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
First Lieutenants.				
Abbott H. Thayer, Taunton, July 7, 1920.		U. S. A., sig. corps, Aug. 28, 1914, to Apr. 5, 1916, corp., sgt.; Conn. N. G., 10th regt. fld. art., Apr. 11, 1916, to Nov. 30, 1916, sgt.; World War: U. S. A., quar. mas. corps, sup. co. No. 302, sgt., 1st cl., Sept. 1, 1917; 2d lt., Oct. 26, 1918; dis., July 1, 1919.	Taunton, Mass.,	Farrier and Horseshoers School, Ft. Riley.
(Vacancy.)				
Second Lieutenant.				
Charles F. Frink, Taunton, Apr. 28, 1921.	1st regt. hvy. art., F btry., July 31, 1902, to July 31, 1905; 101st regt. fld. art., F btry., Nov. 23, 1920, to Apr. 28, 1921, 1st sgt.	4th U. S. hvy. art. (coast art.) 4th co., May 8 to Sept. 10, 1905, 1st sgt.; U. S. N., June 2, 1907, to Aug. 1, 1912; World War: U. S. N., July 31, 1917, to Jan. 23, 1919, chf. elec.	Taunton, Mass.	

ONE HUNDRED SECOND REGIMENT FIELD ARTILLERY (SECOND BATTALION, SECOND CORPS CADETS).

Salem Cadets, organized July 10, 1786; designated Divisionary Cadets, 1840; Salem Cadets, 1846; Independent Corps of Cadets, 2d Division, 1851; Independent Cadets, 1853; Divisionary Company of Cadets, 1854; 2d Division Corps, Independent Cadets, 1861; Company of Cadets, Salem, 1864; 2d Company of Cadets, 1865; 2d Corps Cadets, 1874, reorganized as 2d Corps Cadets, 2d Battalion Field Artillery, Sept. 3, 1915; reorganized as 2d Battalion, 2d Corps Cadets, 1st Regiment Massachusetts Field Artillery, Feb. 26, 1916; 2d Regiment Massachusetts Field Artillery, M. N. G., organized Apr. 3, 1917; drafted into U. S. service, Aug. 5, 1917.

102d Regiment Field Artillery, M. V. M., organized April 29, 1919; disbanded July 12, 1920; by reason of reorganization of the Massachusetts National Guard.

2d Battalion, 2d Corps Cadets, 101st Regiment Field Artillery, M. V. M., organized April 29, 1919; disbanded July 20, 1920, by reason of reorganization of the Massachusetts National Guard.

102d Regiment Field Artillery (2d Battalion, 2d Corps Cadets), M. N. G., organized March 15, 1920; designation changed to 2d Regiment Field Artillery (2d Battalion, 2d Corps Cadets), Mass. N. G., Nov. 30, 1920; designation changed with approval of War Department to 102d Field Artillery (2d Battalion, 2d Corps Cadets), Mass. N. G., Sept. 13, 1921.

United States Service.

[Asterisk (*) designates battles; dagger (†), combats and affairs.]

Service.	As —	From —	To —	Combat Service.
Civil War, . . .	Salem Cadets, ...	May 6, 1862,	Oct. 11, 1862,	None.
Mexican Border, . .	2d bn., 1st regt. Mass. fld. art., . . .	June 19, 1916,	Nov. 14, 1916,	None.
World War, . . .	2d regt. Mass. fld. art., ...	July 25, 1917,	Aug. 22, 1917.	
	Designation changed to 102d fld. art., 51st fld. art. brig., 26th div. (2d Corps cadets, 2d bn. of 101st fld. art., same brig. and div.).	Aug. 22, 1917,	Apr. 29, 1919,	Chemin-des-Dames sector, Feb. 6 to Mar. 21, 1918: †Grandport, raid on German lines, Feb. 23, 1918. †Pargny-Filain, Chavignon, Mar. 16, 17, 1918. Toul (Boucq) sector, Apr. 3 to June 28, 1918: †Bois Brule, German attack, Apr. 10, 12, 13, 1918. †Seicheprey, German raid, Apr. 20 to 22, 1918. †Humbert Plantation, German raid, May 27, 1918. †Richecourt, raid on German lines (volunteer), May 30, 1918. †Xivray, Marvoison, German attack, June 16, 1918. Chateau-Thierry sector, July 10 to 14, 1918. Champagne-Marne defensive, July 15 to 18, 1918. *Aisne-Marne offensive, July 18 to Aug. 4, 1918. *St. Mihiel offensive, Sept. 12 to 16, 1918. Troyon sector, Sept. 17 to Oct. 7, 1918. *Meuse-Argonne offensive, Sept. 18 to Nov. 11, 1918.

State Service under Precept.

Chelsea fire, April 19, 1908.
Lawrence strike, Jan. 29 to Feb. 12, 1912.
Salem fire, June 26 to July 7, 1914.
West Barnstable, Aug. 19, 1921.

One Hundred Second Regiment Field Artillery (Second Battalion, Second Corps Cadets) — Continued.

Military Record of Commissioned Personnel.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Colonel.				
Ernest R. Redmond, Salem, June 24, 1921.	2d corps cadets, Jan. 26, 1904; 2d, Jan. 26, 1907; 3d, Mar. 6, 1908; 4th, Mar. 6, 1909; pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., sgt. maj.; 2d lt., Nov. 19, 1909; 1st lt., Feb. 18, 1910; capt., May 10, 1912; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 101st regt. fld. art., provl. maj., July 5, 1919; M. N. G., 102d regt. fld. art., lt. col., Apr. 13, 1920.	Mexican Border serv.: 1st regt. Mass. fld. art., E btry., capt., June 19 to Nov. 14, 1916; World War: 1st regt. Mass. fld. art. and 101st regt. fld. art., E btry., capt., July 25, 1917; maj., Feb. 22, 1919; dis., Apr. 29, 1919.	Salem, Mass.	
Lieutenant Colonel.				
Roger W. Eckfeldt, Cambridge, July 8, 1921.	1st bn. fld. art., A btry., Nov. 18, 1909, to May 29, 1912; hdqrs. co., June 20, 1916, to May 25, 1917; 2d regt. fld. art., D btry., 1st lt., May 25, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 102d regt. fld. art., D btry., provl. capt., Sept. 12, 1919; 102d regt. fld. art., maj., Apr. 26, 1920.	Mexican Border serv.: 1st regt. Mass. fld. art., hdqrs. co., June 20, to Oct. 31, 1916, corp.; World War: 2d regt. Mass. fld. art. and 102d regt. fld. art., D btry., 1st lt., July 25, 1917; capt., Feb. 11, 1918; dis., Apr. 29, 1919.	New Bedford, Mass.	
Majors.				
William F. Howe, Jr., Dorchester, July 8, 1921.	1st regt. fld. art., A btry., May 11, 1914, to June 22, 1917, 2d lt.; 2d regt. fld. art.; C btry., 1st lt., July 17, 1917; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 102d regt. fld. art., C btry., provl. capt., May 3, 1919; M. N. G., 102d regt. fld. art., C btry., capt., Apr. 8, 1920.	Mexican Border serv.: 1st regt. Mass. fld. art., A btry., and hdqrs. co., June 19 to Oct. 31, 1916, col. sgt.; World War: 2d regt. Mass. fld. art. and 102d regt. fld. art., C btry., 1st lt., July 25, 1917; capt., Aug. 19, 1918; dis., May 22, 1919.	Dorchester, Mass.	
(Vacancy.)				

Adjutant (rank Captain). George W. Dawson, Salem, Oct. 27, 1920.	1st regt. hvy. art., A btry., July 24, 1901, to July 24, 1904; 8th regt. inf., H co., Aug. 1, 1904, to Aug. 1, 1908; 2d corps cadets, E co., Oct. 9, 1908, to Oct. 9, 1911; Jan. 31, 1913, to Jan. 31, 1915; Mar. 7, 1915, to Feb. 13, 1917, pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	World War: U. S. A., coast art. res. corps, capt., Aug. 15, 1917; 71st regt. hvy. art.; dis., May 14, 1919.	Worcester, Mass.,	Plattsburg Trng. Camp; Ft. Monroe, Va.; May 14 to Aug. 14, 1917.
Captain. (Vacancy.)				
First Lieutenant. John T. Lee, Swampscott, July 15, 1921.	1st regt. fld. art., D btry., June 3, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917, pvt.	World War: 1st regt. Mass. fld. art., and 101st regt. fld. art., D btry., July 25, 1917; hdqrs. co.; dis., Apr. 29, 1919, bn. sgt. maj.	Lynn, Mass.	
Battalion Adjutants (rank Captain). Charles D. Hodges, Brookline, June 7, 1920.	1st regt. fld. art., hdqrs. co., June 26, 1916; trans. to 2d regt. fld. art., D btry.; July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.	Mexican Border serv.: 1st regt. Mass. fld. art., hdqrs. co., June 19 to Oct. 31, 1916; World War: 2d regt. Mass. fld. art. and 102d regt. fld. art., D btry., 1st sgt., July 25, 1917; 2d lt., Sept. 14, 1917; 1st lt., Aug. 19, 1918; capt., Mar. 23, 1919; 26th div., 51st art. brig., hdqrs., dis., Apr. 28, 1919.	San Francisco, Cal.	
(Vacancy.)				
Battalion Aids (rank First Lieutenant). Charles D. Brown, Salem, May 25, 1921.	2d corps cadets, July 22, 1913, to Dec. 30, 1914; 2d regt. fld. art., hdqrs. co., Apr. 28, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917, pvt.	World War: 2d regt. Mass. fld. art., and 102d regt. fld. art., hdqrs. co., July 25, 1917, pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Mar. 20, 1919; C btry.; dis., Apr. 29, 1919.	Salem, Mass.	

One Hundred Second Regiment Field Artillery (Second Battalion, Second Corps Cadets) — Continued.

Military Record of Commissioned Personnel — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Battalion Aids — Con.				
William M. Heftye, Lynn, July 18, 1921.	102d regt. fld. art., 2d lt., Apr. 15, 1921, . . .	World War: U. S. A., sig. corps, Aug. 15, 1917; air serv., balloon sect., pvt.; 1st lt., Dec. 26, 1917; air serv., balloon sect.; dis., Oct. 9, 1919.	Chicago, Ill.	
Edward H. Twohey, Lowell, Aug. 3, 1921.	6th regt. inf., K co., June 4, 1917, to Aug. 5, 1917, drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G.; 102d regt. fld. art., B btry., May 25, 1920; trans. to com. trn., 1st bn.; 2d lt., May 25, 1921.	World War: 6th regt. Mass. inf., K co., June 4, 1917; 101st regt. inf., hdqrs. co.; dis., Mar. 20, 1919.	Lowell, Mass.	
(Vacancy.)				
Chaplain.				
(Vacancy.)				

Detailed from the Department.

Maj. Karl R. Bailey, Med. Corps, Med. Dept.
Capt. Schuyler R. Waller, Den. Corps, Med. Dept.
Capt. Elton M. Varney, Med. Corps, Med. Dept.
Capt. James F. Lawlor, Med. Corps, Med. Dept.
Capt. Harold N. Eames, Vet. Corps, Med. Dept.

HEADQUARTERS BATTERY — Lawrence.			
Captain.			
William B. Higgins, Andover, Apr. 8, 1920.	1st regt. fld. art., C btry., Dec. 19, 1915, to Jan. 19, 1917; 2d lt., Jan. 19, 1917; 1st lt., Apr. 30, 1917; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.	Mexican Border serv.: 1st regt. Mass. fld. art., C btry., June 19 to Nov. 10, 1916; World War: 2d regt. Mass. fld. art. and 102d regt. fld. art., C btry., July 25, 1917, 1st lt.; capt., July 31, 1918; hdqrs., 51st art. brig.; dis., Sept. 30, 1919.	Andover, Mass.
First Lieutenant.			
Daniel F. Maloney, Lawrence, Mar. 7, 1921.	1st bn. fld. art., san. det., June 3, 1915, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917, sgt., 1st cl.; 102d regt. fld. art., C btry., 2d lt., Oct. 27, 1920.	Mexican Border serv.: 1st regt. Mass. fld. art., san. det., June 19 to Nov. 16, 1916, sgt., 1st cl.; World War: 1st regt. Mass. fld. art. and 101st regt. fld. art., san. det., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919, sgt., 1st cl.	Lawrence, Mass.
SERVICE BATTERY — Salem.			
Captain.			
Roland H. Choate, Swampscott, Apr. 8, 1920.	2d corps cadets, Feb. 21, 1907, to Feb. 21, 1910; Apr. 13, 1910, to Feb. 14, 1916; pvt., corp., sgt.; D btry., 2d lt., Feb. 14, 1916; E btry., 1st lt., Mar. 21, 1917; sup. co., 1st lt., Mar. 28, 1917; 2d regt. fld. art., sup. co., capt., May 25, 1917; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 102d regt. fld. art., sup. co., provl. capt., Sept. 12, 1919.	Mexican Border serv.: 1st regt. Mass. fld. art., D btry., June 19 to Nov. 14, 1916, 2d lt.; World War: 2d regt. Mass. fld. art. and 102d regt. fld. art., sup. co., capt., July 25, 1917 to June 3, 1919.	Beverly, Mass.
First Lieutenant.			
Frederick W. Harrington, Lynn, Dec. 14, 1920.	2d regt. fld. art., sup. co., July 10, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 102d regt. fld. art., sup. co., provl. 2d lt., Dec. 9, 1919; com. vacated, Mar. 4, 1920.	World War: 2d regt. Mass. fld. art. and 102d regt. fld. art., sup. co., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919, corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	Lynn, Mass.

One Hundred Second Regiment Field Artillery (Second Battalion, Second Corps Cadets) — Continued.

Military Record of Commissioned Personnel — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Service Battery — Salem — *Con.*				
Second Lieutenants.				
John J. O'Keefe, Roxbury, Apr. 8, 1921.	2d regt. fld. art., sup. co., July 6, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917, pvt.	World War: 2d regt. Mass. fld. art., and 102d regt. fld. art., sup. co., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919.	Roxbury, Mass.	
James F. Furness, Lynn, July 15, 1921.	8th regt. inf., I co., July 5, 1912, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.	Mexican Border serv.: 8th regt. Mass. inf., I co., June 19 to Nov. 19, 1916, sgt.; World War: 8th regt. Mass. inf. and 5th regt. Pioneer inf., I co., July 25, 1917, to Dec. 27, 1918, sgt.	Lynn, Mass.	
Combat Train, First Battalion — Lowell.				
Captain.				
Alfred L. D. Gustafson, Lowell, Apr. 28, 1921.	2d regt. fld. art., F btry., Apr. 16, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 102d regt. fld. art., B btry., 1st lt., June 16, 1920.	World War: 2d regt. Mass. fld. art. and 102d regt. fld. art., F btry., July 25, 1917, sgt.; 145th regt. fld. art., C btry., 2d lt., Oct. 1, 1918; dis., July 22, 1919.	Woburn, Mass., .	Saumur Artillery School, A. E. F., 3 mos.
First Lieutenant.				
Ariston K. Barrows, Lowell, Dec. 14, 1921.		World War: U. S. A., ord. dept., 2d lt., Nov. 27, 1917; 1st lt., Aug. 6, 1919; dis., Oct. 31, 1921.	Malden, Mass., .	Plattsburg Trng. Camp, 3 mos.

Second Lieutenant.				
William Menzie, Lawrence, Jan. 4, 1921.	1st regt. fld. art., C btry., June 21, 1916, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 102d regt. fld. art., C btry., June 23, 1919, to June 23, 1920; M. N. G., 102d regt. fld. art., C btry., Apr. 30, 1920, to Jan. 4, 1921, pvt., corp., sgt.	Mexican Border serv.: 1st regt. Mass. fld. art., C btry., June 21 to Nov. 10, 1916, pvt.; World War: 2d regt. Mass. fld. art. and 102d regt. fld. art., C btry., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919, sgt.	Lawrence, Mass.	
A Battery — Gloucester.				
Captain.				
Kenneth B. Shute, Gloucester, Nov. 17, 1920.	8th regt. inf., G co., July 21, 1904, to Nov. 30, 1904; July 3, 1905, to Nov. 30, 1905.	World War: 303d regt. fld. art., E btry., 2d lt., Aug. 15, 1917, to May 2, 1919. U. S. A., fld. art. res. corps, 1st lt., June 14, 1919.	Gloucester, Mass.,	Plattsburg Trng. Camp, 3 mos.
First Lieutenants.				
George B. Low, Gloucester, Jan. 21, 1921.		World War: 166th regt. inf., 2d lt., Aug. 15, 1917; 76th and 42d divs.; 2d regt. U. S. inf.; 1st lt., Sept. 11, 1918; dis., Dec. 9, 1918.	Missoula, Mont.,	O. T. C., 3 mos.
Elmer J. Fitzgibbon, Beverly, Jan. 21, 1921.		World War: 303d regt. fld. art., E btry., Sept. 11, 1917, to May 1, 1919, sgt.	Beverly, Mass.	
Second Lieutenant.				
Charles H. Hilton, Gloucester, July 29, 1921.	8th regt. inf., G co., July 22, 1904, to Nov. 30, 1905; May 22, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.	Cal. vol. mil., 1906, 1 yr.; New Mexico vol. mil., 1910-14, sgt.; World War: 8th regt. Mass. inf., G co., July 25, 1917; 104th regt. inf., A co.; dis., Feb. 13, 1919.	Gloucester, Mass.	
B Battery — Lowell.				
Captain.				
(Vacancy.)				

One Hundred Second Regiment Field Artillery (Second Battalion, Second Corps Cadets) — Continued.

Military Record of Commissioned Personnel — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
B Battery — Lowell — *Con.*				
First Lieutenants.				
George J. Faneuf, Lowell, July 14, 1920.	2d regt. fld. art., B btry., Apr. 30, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.	World War: 2d regt. Mass. fld. art. and 102d regt. fld. art., F btry., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919, sgt.	Lowell, Mass.	
(Vacancy.)				
Second Lieutenant.				
Harry J. Jerome, Lowell, Oct. 18, 1921.	6th regt. inf., F co., May 10, 1916, to Dec. 18, 1916, dis.; 102d regt. fld. art., B btry., May 24, 1920, to Oct. 18, 1921, pvt., sgt.		Boston, Mass.	
C Battery — Lawrence.				
Captain.				
(Vacancy.)				
First Lieutenants.				
Frank J. Killilea, Lawrence, Apr. 27, 1920.	1st bn. fld. art., C btry., July 7, 1913, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv., corp.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 102d regt. fld. art., C btry., provl. 2d lt., Oct. 3, 1919.	Mexican Border serv.: 1st regt. Mass. fld. art., C btry., June 19 to Oct. 31, 1916, pvt., 1st cl.; World War: 2d regt. Mass. fld. art. and 102d regt. fld. art., C btry., corp., July 25, 1917; 2d lt., Mar. 23, 1919; dis., Apr. 29, 1919.	Lawrence, Mass.,	Saumur Artillery School, A. E. F., 3 mos.

Edward D. Sirois, Lawrence, Apr. 27, 1920.	1st regt. fld. art., C btry., June 19, 1916, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 102d regt. fld. art., C btry., provl. 2d lt., Oct. 3, 1919.	Mexican Border serv.: 1st regt. Mass. fld. art., C btry., June 26 to Oct. 31, 1916, pvt.; World War: 2d regt. Mass. fld. art. and 102d regt. fld. art., C btry., July 25, 1917, 2d lt.; dis., Apr. 29, 1919.	Lawrence, Mass.,	First Corps Artillery School; Saumur Artillery School, A. E. F.
Second Lieutenant.				
William I. Hart, Lawrence, Mar. 4, 1921.	1st regt. fld. art., C btry., Apr. 20, 1916, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 102d regt. fld. art., C btry., May 11, 1920, to Mar. 4, 1921.	Mexican Border serv.: 1st regt. Mass. fld. art., C btry., June 19 to Oct. 31, 1916, pvt.; World War: 2d regt. Mass. fld. art. and 102d regt. fld. art., C btry., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919.	Lawrence, Mass.	
COMBAT TRAIN, SECOND BATTALION — Salem.				
Captain.				
(Vacancy.)				
First Lieutenant.				
Eben E. Alexander, Lynn, July 15, 1921.	8th regt. inf., I co., Apr. 12, 1908, to Apr. 12, 1911; Mar. 19, 1912, to Mar. 19, 1914; May 29, 1914, to Sept. 14, 1915, pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Sept. 14, 1915; 1st lt., July 25, 1916; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.	Mexican Border serv.: 8th regt. Mass. inf., I co., June 19 to Nov. 19, 1916, 1st lt.; World War: 8th regt. Mass. inf., I co., 1st lt., July 25, 1917; 56th Pion. inf.; dis. Sept. 1919.	Lynn, Mass.	
Second Lieutenant.				
Mellen W. Jones, Beverly, Aug. 3, 1921.	1st regt. fld. art., F btry., Apr. 9, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.: drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917, pvt.	World War: 2d regt. Mass. fld. art., F btry., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919, pvt., 1st cl.	Auburn, Me.	
D BATTERY — Salem.				
Captain.				
Osborn Palmer, Peabody, Apr. 16, 1920.	8th regt. inf., H co., 2d lt., Nov. 22, 1915; 1st regt. engrs. (1st corps cadets), 1st lt., June 27, 1917; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 102d regt. fld. art., provl. capt., bn. adj., Sept. 17, 1919; trans. to 8th regt. inf., H co., Dec. 30, 1918.	Mexican Border serv.: 8th regt. Mass. inf., H co., 2d lt., June 19 to Nov. 18, 1916; World War: 1st regt. Mass. engrs. and 101st regt. engrs., 1st lt., July 25, 1917, to Jan. 7, 1919.	Peabody, Mass.	

One Hundred Second Regiment Field Artillery (Second Battalion, Second Corps Cadets) — Continued.

Military Record of Commissioned Personnel — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
D Battery — Salem — *Con.*				
First Lieutenants.				
Charles H. Moore, Lynn, June 30, 1920.	M. V. M., 101st regt. fld. art., D btry., provl. 1st lt., Sept. 15, 1919.	World War: med. dept., U. S. A., sgt., May 11, 1917; 101st regt. fld. art., 2d lt., June 1, 1918; 1st lt., 102d regt. fld. art.; dis., Apr. 29, 1919.	Peabody, Mass.,	Fld. Art. School, Saumur, A. E. F.
Alfred G. Rotherham, Revere, July 15, 1921.	1st squad. cav., B tr., June 20, 1916, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 2d. regt. fld. art., D btry., June 21, 1920; 2d lt., Oct. 27, 1920.	English cav., Jan. 9, 1911, to Nov. 7, 1913, pvt.; Mexican Border serv.: 1st squad. Mass. cav., B tr., June 20 to Nov. 18, 1916, pvt., pvt. 1st cl.; World War: 1st sep. squad. Mass. cav., B tr., July 25, 1917; 26th div., hdqrs. tr.; dis., Apr. 29, 1919, sgt.	Snodland, Kent, Eng.	
Second Lieutenant.				
Charles A. Peabody, Danvers, July 15, 1921.	1st regt. fld. art., F btry., Jan. 27, 1916, to Jan. 27, 1917; M. V. M., 102d regt. fld. art., F btry., Sept. 13, 1919, to July 12, 1920; M. N. G., 102d regt. fld. art., D btry., July 12, 1920, to July 15, 1921, pvt., corp., sgt.	Mexican Border serv.: 1st regt. Mass. fld. art., F btry., June 19 to Nov. 14, 1916, pvt.; World War: U. S. A., army motor trans. corps, Oct. 12 to Nov. 11, 1918.	Danvers, Mass.	
E Battery — Lynn.				
Captain.				
Albert T. Harrington, Lynn, July 14, 1920.	1st regt. fld. art., E btry., June 19, 1916, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.	Mexican Border serv.: 1st regt. Mass. fld. art., E btry., June 19 to Nov. 14, 1916, corp.; World War: 1st regt. Mass. fld. art. and 101st regt. fld. art., E btry., July 25, 1917, sgt.; 2d lt., May 15, 1918, 147th regt. fld. art.; 1st lt., Sept. 8, 1918; dis., Jan. 18, 1919.	Lynn, Mass.	

First Lieutenants.			
Clinton D. Moon, Lynn, July 14, 1920.	1st regt. fld. art., E btry., June 19, 1916, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.	Mexican Border serv.: 1st regt. Mass. fld. art., E btry., June 19 to Nov. 14, 1916, pvt.; World War: 1st regt. Mass. fld. art. and 101st regt. fld. art., E btry., July 25, 1917; 2d lt., Oct. 31, 1918; 11th regt. fld. art.; dis., July 20, 1920.	Lynn, Mass.
Alfred G. Glode, Lynn, Oct. 4, 1920.	8th regt. inf., D co., May 30, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.	U. S. A., Hosp. corps, July 7, 1908, to July 8, 1911, pvt., 1st cl.; World War: 8th regt. Mass. inf., July 25, 1917, col. sgt.; 2d lt., Apr. 9, 1918; 1st A. A. mach. gun bn.; dis., May 7, 1919.	Littleton, N. H.
Second Lieutenant.			
Sylvester F. Morrison, Lynn, Mar. 25, 1921.	1st regt. fld. art., E btry., Jan. 24, 1916, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917, pvt., sgt.	Mexican Border serv.: 1st regt. Mass. fld. art., E btry., June 19 to Nov. 14, 1916, chf. mech.; World War: 1st regt. Mass. fld. art. and 101st regt. fld. art., E btry., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919, sgt.	Lynn, Mass.
F Battery — Salem.			
Captain.			
Walter D. Amnott, Danvers, May 25, 1921.	8th regt. inf., H co., Oct. 7, 1912, to June 20, 1914; I co., Feb. 2, 1915, to June 21, 1915.	3d U. S. cav., G tr., June 23, 1915; 16th U. S. cav., G tr.; 3d R. O. T. C., fld. art., Texas, pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., fld. art., June 1, 1918; 1st lt., Aug. 23, 1918; capt., Oct. 21, 1918; dis., Sept. 4, 1900.	Northborough, Mass.

One Hundred Second Regiment Field Artillery (Second Battalion, Second Corps Cadets) — Concluded.

Military Record of Commissioned Personnel — Concluded.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
F Battery — Salem — *Con.*				
First Lieutenants.				
Benjamin S. Lunt, Salem, June 30, 1920.	2d corps cadets, May 5, 1911, to May 5, 1916, sgt.; re-enl. E btry., June 21, 1916; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 101st regt. fld. art., E btry., provl. 1st lt., Aug. 5, 1919.	Mexican Border serv.: 1st regt. Mass. fld. art., E btry., June 19 to Nov. 14, 1916; World War: 1st regt. Mass. fld. art., and 101st regt. fld. art., E btry., sgt., July 25, 1917; 2d lt., Sept. 1, 1918; 331st regt. fld. art.; dis., Feb. 18, 1919.	Beverly, Mass.,	Saumur Artillery School, A. E. F., 3 mos.
(Vacancy.)				
Second Lieutenant.				
Howard P. Phelan, Salem, Oct. 4, 1920.	2d corps cadets, May 10, 1912, to May 10, 1915; June 16, 1916, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.	Mexican Border serv.: 1st regt. Mass. fld. art., E btry., June 19 to Nov. 15, 1916, pvt.; World War: 1st regt. Mass. fld. art. and 101st regt. fld. art., E btry., July 25, 1917, to Feb. 28, 1919.	Salem, Mass.	
Unassigned.				
Winfred C. MacBrayne, Lowell, Apr. 8, 1920.	6th regt. inf., C and K cos., May 20, 1904, to Aug. 9, 1912, pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; staff, 2d lt., bn. quar. mas. and comsy., Jan. 30, 1914; staff, com.-in-chief, capt., Feb. 17, 1917; 2d regt. fld. art., B btry., 1st lt., Apr. 16, 1917; designation changed to F btry., July 12, 1917; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 102d regt. fld. art., F btry., provl. capt., June 3, 1919; M. N. G., 102d regt. fld. art., B btry., capt., Apr. 8, 1920.	World War: 2d regt. Mass. fld. art. and 102d regt. fld. art., F btry., 1st lt., July 25, 1917; air serv., balloon sect., 1st lt., Dec. 2, 1918; capt., Feb. 15, 1919; dis., Mar. 27, 1919.	Lowell, Mass.	

ONE HUNDRED FIRST REGIMENT ENGINEERS.

101st Engineers and Train, Mass. N. G., organized March 15, 1920; reorganized as 1st Engineers, M. N. G., Nov. 12, 1920; designation changed with approval of War Department to 101st Engineers (Combat), Mass. N. G., Sept. 13, 1921.

Military Record of Commissioned Personnel.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Colonel. John F. Osborn, Cambridge, Mar. 25, 1920.	1st corps cadets, Dec. 17, 1897, to Oct. 14, 1913; capt., Oct. 14, 1913; called into Fed. serv., June 29, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 101st regt. engrs., provl. maj., May 23, 1919; provl. col., Sept. 18, 1919.	Sp.-Amer. War: 8th Mass. inf., H co., U. S. V., Feb. 4 to Apr. 28, 1899; Mexican Border serv.: recrtg. duty, July 20 to Oct. 25, 1916, capt.; World War: 1st regt., Mass. engrs. and 101st regt. engrs. B co., capt., June 29, 1917; maj., Oct. 3, 1918; dis., May 14, 1919.	Cambridge, Mass.	
Lieutenant Colonel. Albert C. Gray, Medford, July 30, 1920.	5th regt. inf., E co., July 13, 1896, to July 13, 1901; May 21, 1903, to Jan. 8, 1906, pvt., corp., sgt.; 1st lt., Jan. 8, 1906; capt., Dec. 23, 1910; ret. as maj., Sept. 30, 1914; 2d lt., bn. quar. mas. and comsy., Sept. 30, 1914; 1st lt., bn. adj., Feb. 18, 1915; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 101st regt. inf., provl. maj., Sept. 12, 1919; M. N. G., 101st regt. inf., maj., Apr. 14, 1920.	Sp.-Amer. War: 5th Mass. inf., E co., U. S. V., July 1, 1898, to Mar. 31, 1899, corp., sgt.; Mexican Border serv.: 5th regt. Mass. inf., 1st lt., bn. adj., June 19 to Nov. 10, 1916; World War: 5th regt. Mass. inf., 1st lt., bn. adj., July 25, 1917; 51st inf. brig., hdqrs.; capt., Aug. 13, 1918; maj., Nov. 13, 1918; 101st regt. inf.; dis., Apr. 28, 1919.	North Berwick, Me.	

One Hundred First Regiment Engineers — Continued.

Military Record of Commissioned Personnel — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Majors.				
Carl H. Tobey, Somerville, June 4, 1920.	8th regt. inf.. M co., July 2, 1907, to Oct. 6, 1913, pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Oct. 6, 1913; 1st lt., Dec. 20, 1915; K co., capt., May 8, 1917; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 8th regt. inf., K co., provl. capt., Sept. 12, 1919.	Mexican Border serv.: 8th regt. Mass. inf., M co., 1st lt., June 19 to Nov. 22, 1916; World War: 8th regt. Mass. inf., K co., capt., July 25. 1917; 103d regt. inf., hdqrs. co.; personnel officer; gen. hdqrs., A. E. F.; 80th div. hdqrs., div. personnel adj.; maj., div. adj., Mar. 21, 1919; dis., June 27, 1919.	Readsboro, Vt.	
Melvin H. Leonard, Brookline, July 10, 1920.	1st corps cadets, Nov. 24, 1915, to June 27, 1917, pvt., corp.	World War: 9th U. S. inf., 2d lt., Aug. 15, 1917; capt., July 30, 1918; dis., Nov. 30, 1918; O. R. C., maj., July 19, 1919.	Middleborough, Mass.	C. O. T. School, 2 mos.
Adjutant (rank Captain).				
William J. Bogrette, Medford, Jan. 14, 1921.	5th regt. inf., E co., Oct. 29, 1906, to Feb. 23, 1914, pvt., corp., sgt., quar. mas. sgt.; 1st lt., bn. adj., Feb. 23, 1914; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.	Mexican Border serv.: 5th regt. Mass. inf., 1st lt., bn. adj., June 19 to Nov. 10, 1916; World War: 5th regt. Mass. inf. and 3d regt. Pioneer inf., 1st lt., bn. adj., July 25, 1917, to Aug. 13, 1919.	Amesbury, Mass.	
First Lieutenant.				
Harold F. Davis, Reading, Oct. 1, 1920.	6th regt. inf., A co., May 27, 1912, to Mar. 30, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 101st regt. engrs., F co., 2d lt., Aug. 25, 1920.	World War: 6th regt. Mass. inf., A co., Mar. 30, 1917, sup. sgt.; 2d lt., Aug. 8, 1918; 4th regt. Pioneer inf.; 23d, 305th and 331st regts. inf.; dis., July 15, 1919.	Reading, Mass.	

Battalion Adjutants (rank First Lieutenant). Alexander C. Peters, West Medford, July 26, 1920.	5th regt. inf., E co., Nov. 13, 1913, to Nov. 13, 1916, fur. to N. G. Res.	Mexican Border serv.: 5th regt. Mass. inf., E co., June 19 to Nov. 13, 1916; World War: 1st lt., Aug. 15, 1917; 305th and 605th regts. eng.; dis., May 17, 1919.	West Medford, Mass.	Officers Trng. Camp, 3 mos.
Charles G. Frost, Lynn, Sept. 20, 1920.	8th regt. inf., I co., June 4, 1902, to June 21, 1908, pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., June 21, 1908; res., Feb. 15, 1910; 2d lt., bn. quar. mas. and comsy., Apr. 21, 1914; dis., May 8, 1914.	World War: U. S. Guards, 2d lt., May 2, 1918; 1st lt., June 12, 1918; dis., Dec. 19, 1918.	Farmington, N.H.	U. S. A. Garrison School, Ft. Banks.
Chaplain (rank First Lieutenant). Chellis V. Smith, Somerville, May 26, 1920.	M. V. M., unassigned, provl. chap., rank 1st lt., July 24, 1919.	World War: chap., rank 1st lt., 74th regt. inf. and base hosp. at Camp Devens, Feb. 26, 1918, to Jan. 28, 1919.	Deerfield, N. H.	

Detailed from the Departments.

Maj. Dana W. Drury, Med. Corps, Med. Dept.
Capt. William H. Shannon, Vet. Corps, Med. Dept.
Capt. Charles E. McIntire, Den. Corps, Med. Dept.
(Vacancy.)

Headquarters and Service Company — Cambridge. *Captain.* Joseph W. Strong, Wilmington, May 5, 1920.	M. V. M., 101st regt. engrs., A co., provl. 1st lt., May 3, 1919.	World War: 101st regt. engrs., 2d lt., Aug. 15, 1917; 1st lt., Aug. 10, 1918; dis., May 14, 1919.	Charlestown, Mass.	

One Hundred First Regiment Engineers — Continued.

Military Record of Commissioned Personnel — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Headquarters and Service Company — Cambridge — *Con.*				
First Lieutenants.				
Lewis J. Edmunds, Roslindale, Oct. 6, 1920.	1st regt. engrs., 1st corps cadets, May 7, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 101st regt. engrs., provl. 2d lt., May 23, 1919, to July 12, 1920, organ. disbanded.	World War: 1st regt. Mass. engrs. and 101st regt. engrs., July 25, 1917; mas. engr.; 2d lt., Sept. 28, 1918; dis., Apr. 29, 1919.	Brighton, Eng.	
Elmer O. Norris, Everett, Nov. 10, 1920.	1st regt. engrs., 1st corps cadets, May 2, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917, pvt.	World War: 1st regt. Mass. engrs. and 101st regt. engrs., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 28, 1919, pvt., corp., sgt., sgt. 1st cl.	Everett, Mass., .	Engrs. School, 3 mos., A. E. F.
Company A — Somerville.				
Captain.				
Alfred L. West, Somerville, Aug. 9, 1920.	State Guard; 12th regt. inf., A co., capt., June 15, 1917; M. N. G., 101st regt. engrs., A co., May 20, 1920; 1st sep. squad. cav., B tr., Aug. 7, 1920.		Boston, Mass., .	Boston School regt., 5 yrs.; Somerville Training School, 17 mos.
First Lieutenant.				
William H. Wardwell, Somerville, Sept. 15, 1920.	State Guard; 12th regt. inf., A co., 2d lt., June 15, 1917; 1st lt., Apr. 3, 1918; capt., Aug. 9, 1920; M. N. G., 1st sep. squad. cav., B tr., Sept. 9, 1920.	R. I. N. M., torpedo co., 2 yrs.; U. S. M. C., 5 yrs.	Brooklyn, N. Y.,	Peekskill Mil. Acad., 3 yrs.; New York Mil. Acad., 4 yrs.
Second Lieutenant.				
Harold D. Grant, Somerville, June 6, 1921.	1st regt. engrs., 1st corps cadets, May 6, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 101st regt. engrs., hdqrs. and serv. co., Nov. 12, 1920, to June 6, 1921, pvt., mas. engr., j. g.	World War: 1st regt. Mass. engrs. and 101st regt. engrs., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 28, 1919.	Somerville, Mass.	

COMPANY B — Somerville.				
Captain.				
Kenneth G. Macauley, Malden, Nov. 10, 1921.	8th regt. inf., K co., Feb. 4, 1916, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917, corp.; 101st regt. engrs., B co., 2d lt., Oct. 28, 1920.	Mexican Border serv.: 8th regt. Mass. inf., K co., June 19 to Nov. 22, 1916, corp.; World War: 8th regt. Mass. inf., K co., and 103d regt. inf., July 25, 1917, corp., sgt.; 356th regt. inf., hdqrs. co., 2d lt., July 9, 1918; dis., June 2, 1919.	Woburn, Mass., .	A. C. School, Army Spec. School, A. E. F.
First Lieutenant.				
(Vacancy.)				
Second Lieutenant.				
Allison H. Whorf, Watertown, Nov. 10, 1921.	State Guard; 1st motor corps, A co., Aug. 15, 1918, to Aug. 15, 1920; 1st regt. engrs., B co., Nov. 29, 1920, to Nov. 10, 1921.		Hyde Park, Mass.	
COMPANY C — Cambridge.				
Captain.				
Robert R. Lingley, West Medford, Oct. 11, 1920.	State Guard; 12th regt. inf., M co., July 18, 1917, to Aug. 21, 1918, pvt., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Aug. 21, 1918; 1st lt., Apr. 29, 1919; capt., Dec. 17, 1919.		Westfield, N. B.	
First Lieutenant.				
Joe V. R. Shepherd, Mansfield, Nov. 24, 1920.	1st regt. engrs., 1st corps cadets, May 28, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917, pvt., pvt. 1st cl.; M. N. G., 101st regt. engrs., C co., 2d lt., Oct. 26, 1920.	World War: 1st regt. engrs., and 101st regt. engrs., July 25, 1917, to Nov. 8, 1918, pvt., 1st cl., corp., sgt., 1st cl.; Chem. War. serv.; 2d lt., Nov. 8, 1918; dis., Dec. 24, 1918.	Jersey City, N. J.	
Second Lieutenant.				
John H. Wahlman, Boston, June 6, 1921.	101st regt. engrs., hdqrs. and serv. co., Oct. 22, 1920, to June 6, 1921, mas. sgt.	Swedish army, 1911–12, pvt. to 2d lt.; World War: replace. bns., Camp Devens; Ft. Benj. Harrison, 22d regt. engrs., June 24, 1918, to July 13, 1919, mas. engr.	Ljusdal, Sweden.	

One Hundred First Regiment Engineers — Concluded.

Military Record of Commissioned Personnel — Concluded.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Company D — Lynn.				
Captain.				
Douglas Gordon, Lynn, July 26, 1920.	8th regt. inf., I co., Oct. 24, 1911, to July 24, 1917; 2d lt., July 24, 1917; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 104th regt. inf., provl. 1st lt., May 3, 1919; com. vacated, Nov. 24, 1919.	Mexican Border serv.: 8th regt. Mass. inf., I co., June 19 to Nov. 19, 1916, sgt.; World War: 8th regt. Mass. inf., I co., 2d lt., July 25, 1917; 104th regt. inf., I co., 2d lt.; 1st lt., Sept. 13, 1919; dis., Dec. 15, 1919.	Barre, Vt.	
First Lieutenant.				
James L. Robertson, Lynn, Sept. 21, 1920.	8th regt. inf., D co., May 1, 1916, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.	1st bn. U. S. eng., Jan. 2, 1909, to Jan. 9, 1912; Mexican Border serv.: 8th regt. Mass. inf., D co., June 19 to Nov. 19, 1916, sgt.; World War: 8th regt. Mass. inf. and 5th Pioneer inf., D co., July 25, 1917, to Jan. 15, 1919.	Hamilton, Ont.	
Second Lieutenant.				
Chester B. Starbird, Newton, June 6, 1921.	101st regt. engrs., hdqrs. and serv. co., Oct. 15, 1920, to June 6, 1921, mas. sgt.	World War: engrs. trng. camp, Washington, D. C., capt., June 21, 1917; 305th and 317th regts. engrs.; S. O. S., A. E. F., Casual O. C. of E.; dis., Feb. 19, 1919.	Buffalo, N. Y.	
Company E — Medford.				
Captain.				
Frank Gibbs, West Medford, July 16, 1920.	5th regt. inf., E co., Oct. 10, 1903, to Oct. 10, 1906; 2d lt., Apr. 24, 1916; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.	Mexican Border serv.: 5th regt. Mass. inf., E co., 2d lt., June 19 to Nov. 13, 1916; World War: 5th regt. Mass. inf., E co., 2d lt., July 25, 1917; 101st regt. inf.; 1st lt., Jan. 9, 1918; dis., Nov. 30, 1918.	Everett, Mass.	

First Lieutenant. John J. Carew, Medford, Sept. 24, 1920.	5th regt. inf., E co., Nov. 22, 1915, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.	Mexican Border serv.: 5th regt. Mass. inf., E co., June 19 to Nov. 13, 1916, pvt., 1st cl.; World War: 5th regt. Mass. inf., E co., July 25, 1917; 101st regt. inf., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., May 12, 1918; 6th U. S. inf., 1st lt., Oct., 1918; dis., Aug. 22, 1919.	Medford, Mass.	
Second Lieutenant. Louis F. Smithers, Medford, Nov. 17, 1920.	State Guard; 12th regt. inf., G co., May 31, 1917, to Nov. 1, 1918; 2d lt., Nov. 1, 1918; 1st lt., Feb. 5, 1919; capt., Apr. 24, 1920.		Malden, Mass., .	Plattsburg Trng. Camp, 1916.
COMPANY F — Stoneham. *Captain.* Robert S. Quimby, Stoneham, Dec. 15, 1920.	101st regt. engrs., 2d lt., Oct. 7, 1920, . . .	1st N. H. inf., E co., June 23, 1917, to Aug. 5, 1917, drafted into Fed. serv.; World War: 1st N. H. inf., E co., Aug. 5, 1917; 1st army hdqrs. regt., E co.; 246th mil. pol. co.; dis., Nov. 1, 1919, 1st sgt.	West Campton, N. H.	
First Lieutenant. Daniel W. Hogan, Wakefield, Sept. 3, 1920.	6th regt. inf., H co., June 5, 1911, to Mar. 30, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.	World War: 6th regt. Mass. inf., H co., sgt., Mar. 30, 1917; 4th Pioneer inf., H co.; 2d lt., Aug. 8, 1918; dis., Oct. 10, 1919.	Stoneham, Mass.	
Second Lieutenant. (Vacancy.)				

FIRST COAST DEFENSE COMMAND, MASSACHUSETTS COAST ARTILLERY CORPS.

5th Regiment Artillery, M. V. M., organized in 1844; reorganized as 2d Regiment Infantry, M. V. M., Feb. 23, 1855; designation changed to 1st Regiment Infantry, M. V. M., Jan. 24, 1861; mustered into U. S. service for duty in Civil War May 23, 1861.
10th Regiment Infantry, organized May 18, 1866; reorganized as 1st Regiment Infantry, M. V. M., Sept. 7, 1866; reorganized as 1st Regiment Heavy Artillery, M. V. M., June 1, 1897; reorganized as Corps Coast Artillery, M. V. M., Nov. 1, 1905; reorganized as Coast Artillery Corps, M. V. M., Nov. 15, 1907; designation changed to 1st Coast Defense Command, Massachusetts Coast Artillery, M. N. G., Jan. 11, 1917; drafted into U. S. service, Aug. 5, 1917.
1st Coast Defense Command, Massachusetts Coast Artillery, M. V. M., organized May 2, 1919; disbanded July 12, 1920, by reason of organization of the Massachusetts National Guard.
1st Coast Defense Command, Mass. N. G., organized March 15, 1920.

United States Service.

[Asterisk (*) designates battles.]

Service.	As —	From —	To —	Combat Service.
Civil War, . . .	1st regt. Mass. vols., 3d corps, army of Potomac; 2d corps.	May 23, 1861,	May 24, 1864,	Blackburn's Ford, Yorktown, Oak Grove, *Second Bull Run, *Chancellorsville, Locust Grove, *Spottsylvania, Chantilly, Mine Run, Fair Oaks, *Bull Run, *Williamsburg, *Glendale, *Fredericksburg, *Gettysburg, *Wilderness, Kettle Run, Wapping Heights, *Malvern Hill.
Spanish War, . .	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. vols., . . .	Apr. 26, 1898,	May 16, 1898,	None.
World War, . . .	1st coast def. com., Mass. coast art., M. N. G., merged with coast defenses of Boston.	July 25, 1917,	Aug. 5, 1917,	None, as an organization.
	Six officers and 234 men trans. to 101st amm. trn., 26th div.	Aug. 27, 1917,	Apr. 29, 1919,	Chemin-des-Dames sector, Feb. 8 to Mar. 21, 1918. Toul (Boucq) sector, Apr. 3 to June 28, 1918. Chateau-Thierry sector, July 10 to 14, 1918. Champagne-Marne defensive, July 15 to 18, 1918. *Aisne-Marne offensive, July 18 to 25, 1918. *St. Mihiel offensive, Sept. 12 to 16, 1918. Troyon sector, Sept. 7 to Oct. 7, 1918. Meuse-Argonne offensive, Oct. 18 to Nov. 11, 1918.

Three cos. and sup. co. (21 officers, 740 men) trans. to 55th art., U. S. A.; 155 men transferred to 51st Field Artillery Brigade.	Dec. 4, 1917,	Feb. 11, 1919,	Second Battle of the Marne, Aug. 9 to Sept. 9, 1918. Meuse-Argonne offensive (Third Battle of Verdun), Sept. 26 to Nov. 11, 1918. Abbaye d'Igny; Asles le Ponsert; Druvenys; Gesne; Romagne, Beaufort; Couville; Serzy; Richecourt; Very; Montfauson; Epenville.

State Service under Precept.

Chelsea fire, April 12 to 19, 1908.
Salem fire, June 26 to July 7, 1914.

Military Record of Commissioned Personnel.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Colonel. Benjamin B. Shedd, Medford, Mar. 20, 1920.	1st regt. hvy. art., B btry., Jan. 21, 1899, to July 21, 1902, pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., July 21, 1902; 1st lt., Feb. 5, 1906; capt., June 17, 1907; maj., Feb. 3, 1911; lt. col., Mar. 3, 1917; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., coast art. corps, provl. lt. col., June 14, 1919.	Ill. Nav. Res., Sept., 1893, to Dec., 1894; ship's corp.; World War: 1st coast def. com., Mass. coast art., lt. col., July 25, 1917; 55th regt. hvy. art., coast art.; dis., Mar. 31, 1919.	Waltham, Mass.	
Lieutenant Colonel. George M. King, Hyde Park, Apr. 9, 1920.	1st regt. hvy. art., C btry., Apr. 10, 1899, to Apr. 2, 1906, pvt., corp., sgt., corps coast art., coast art. corps; 1st lt., Apr. 2, 1906; capt., Dec. 12, 1910; maj., Feb. 9, 1915; called into Fed. serv. July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., Mass. coast art. corps., provl. maj., June 14, 1919.	Mexican Border serv.: recrtg. duty, July 20 to Oct. 27, 1916, maj.; World War: 1st coast def. com., Mass. coast art., maj., July 25, 1917; 26th div.; dis., May 1, 1919.	Baltimore, Md.	

First Coast Defense Command, Massachusetts Coast Artillery Corps — Continued.

Military Record of Commissioned Personnel — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Majors.				
Harry A. Skinner, Pottersville, Apr. 9, 1920.	1st regt. inf., M co., May 19, 1896, to Feb. 20, 1897; May 26, 1897, to Dec. 20, 1898; Jan. 21, 1902, to June 19, 1906, hvy. art.; corps coast art.; coast art. corps; 2d lt., June 19, 1906; 1st lt., June 22, 1909; capt., Apr. 23, 1912; maj., May 26, 1916; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; N. G. ret. list, lt. col., Jan. 18, 1919; M. V. M., coast art. corps, provl. maj., June 14, 1919.	Sp.-Amer. War: 1st Mass. hvy. art., M btry., U. S. V., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898; pvt.; Mexican Border serv.: recrtg. duty, July 1 to July 21, 1916, maj.; World War: 1st coast def. com., Mass. coast art., maj., July 25, 1917; 55th and 56th regts. hvy. art., coast art.; dis., Dec. 11, 1918.	Fall River, Mass.,	Fall River High School.
William D. Cottam, Roxbury, Apr. 9, 1920.	1st regt. hvy. art., A btry., Oct. 23, 1901, to July 10, 1909; corps coast art., 8th co., Nov. 1, 1905; coast art. corps, 8th co., Nov. 15, 1907; pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Jan. 16, 1911; 1st lt., July 28, 1913; capt., Mar. 11, 1914; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., coast art. corps, 11th co., provl. capt., June 14, 1919, declined; provl. maj., unassigned Sept. 12, 1919.	World War: 1st coast def. com., Mass. coast art., 11th co., capt., July 25, 1917; maj., Oct. 10, 1918; dis., May 1, 1919.	Chelsea, Mass.,	Hvy. Art. School, A. E. F.
H. Stanley Cushing, Medford, Apr. 28, 1920.	Sig. corps, 2d brig., June 12, 1894, to June 12, 1898; 1st corps cadets, June 12, 1898, to June 12, 1909, pvt., corp., sgt.; 1st squad. cav., B tr., June 12, 1909, to Jan. 17, 1911; hdqrs., coast art. corps; 2d lt., Jan. 17, 1911; capt., Nov. 16, 1911; 6th co., capt., Feb. 10, 1913; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., coast art. corps, 6th co., provl. capt., June 14, 1919, declined.	Mexican Border serv.: recrtg. duty, July 1 to July 26, 1916, capt.; World War: 1st coast def. com., Mass. coast art., 6th co., capt., July 25, 1917; 101st amm. trn.; maj., Aug. 1, 1918, 42d div.; 117th amm. trn., C. O.; asst. insp. div.; dis., July 24, 1919.	Medford, Mass.,	Roxbury High School; Mass. Naut. Trng. School.

Captains.				
Charles Keveney, Jr., Dorchester, Apr. 9, 1920.	1st corps cadets, Feb. 11, 1908, to May 24, 1915; 2d lt., May 24, 1915; coast art. corps, hdqrs., 1st lt., May 6, 1916; capt., Feb. 17, 1917; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., Mass. coast art. corps, hdqrs., provl. capt., June 14, 1919, com. vacated.	World War: 1st coast def. com., Mass. coast art., staff, capt., July 25, 1917; dis., Feb. 20, 1919.	Boston, Mass.	
Caleb West, Stoughton, Apr. 13, 1920.	1st regt. inf., B co., Dec. 19, 1892, to Apr. 20, 1898; 1st regt. hvy. art., B btry., June 28, 1903, to June 28, 1906; coast art. corps, 6th co., June 28, 1906, to June 28, 1910; hdqrs., June 28, 1910, to June 24, 1912; 2d lt., bn. quar. mas. and comsy., June 24, 1912; 1st lt., May 5, 1913; res., Nov. 10, 1915.	World War: U. S. A., sig. res. corps, capt., Nov. 8, 1917; maj., air serv., aero. sect., Aug. 21, 1918; dis., Oct. 27, 1919.	Boston, Mass.,	N. Y. Mil. Acad., 2 yrs.; Plattsburg Trng. Camp, 3 mos.
Warren H. Reid, Waverley, June 4, 1920.	Coast art. corps, hdqrs., July 14, 1912, to June 20, 1917, apptd. 2d lt., staff, July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., coast art. corps, staff, provl. 2d lt., June 14, 1919; com. vacated; provl. 1st lt., Sept. 12 1919.	World War: 1st coast def. com., Mass. coast art., staff, 2d lt., July 25, 1917; 1st lt., Aug. 31, 1918; dis., Dec. 21, 1918.	North Cambridge, Mass.	
First Lieutenants.				
George A. Willhauck, South Boston, June 2, 1920.	Coast art. corps, 11th co., Feb. 14, 1906, to Feb. 14, 1910; 5th co., June 19, 1916; trans. to N. C. S.; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., coast art. corps, staff, provl. 2d lt., Sept. 12, 1919.	World War: 1st coast def. com., Mass. coast art., sgt. maj., s. g., July 25, 1917; 71st hvy. art., coast art., dis., Mar. 6, 1919.	Roxbury, Mass.	
Charles W. Borden, Fall River, June 14, 1921.	Coast art. corps, 12th co., June 12, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 12th co., 2d lt., May 11, 1920.	World War: 1st coast def. com., Mass. coast art., 12th co., July 25, 1917, to Feb. 11, 1919; 1st sgt., 27th co., coast art., B btry., 55th coast art.	Fall River, Mass.,	Army School of Instrn.; A. E. F.

First Coast Defense Command, Massachusetts Coast Artillery Corps — Continued.

Military Record of Commissioned Personnel — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
First Lieutenants — Con.				
Will I. Levy, Boston, July 6, 1921.	1st coast def. com., hdqrs., 2d lt., Apr. 13, 1921, .	World War: July 17, 1918, sgt., inf. instr.; O. T. C., mach. gun sgt.; coast art. school; 2d lt., C. A. R. O., Jan. 23, 1919; O. R. C., coast art., 1st lt.	Paducah, Ky., .	Dartmouth, 4 yrs.; M. I. T., 2 yrs.; Plattsburg Trng. Camp.
Second Lieutenants.				
Charles H. Simmons, New Bedford, Apr. 14, 1920.	State Guard; 17th regt. inf., O co., Oct. 16, 1917; 2d lt., Nov. 2, 1917, to Nov. 14, 1918; 2d lt., Dec. 23, 1918, to May 31, 1919, disbandment; 14th regt. inf., H co., 2d lt., June 28, 1919.	World War: quar. mas. corps, 2d lt., Nov. 5 to 30, 1918.	New Bedford, Mass.	
Wallace L. Darling, Boston, July 8, 1921.	1st regt. hvy. art., K btry., Dec. 8, 1902, to June 23, 1906; 1st bn. fld. art., hdqrs., Dec. 8, 1906, to Nov. 30, 1907; A btry., Feb. 25, 1908, to Feb. 25, 1910; May 19, 1910, to Feb. 10, 1911; 1st corps cadets, Oct. 10, 1913, to Oct. 10, 1914; State Guard; 1st motor corps, B co., Sept. 12, 1919, to Sept. 12, 1920; M. N. G., 1st coast def. com., hdqrs., 2d lt., June 7, 1921, to July 7, 1921; 9th co., July 8, 1921, pvt.		Bridgewater, Mass.	
Samuel S. Elkins, Hingham, Sept. 10, 1921.	1st coast def. com., 9th co., May 12, 1921, to Sept. 10, 1921.	N. Y. N. G., Apr., 1916, to Aug. 5, 1917, pvt., corp.; World War: 12th regt. N. Y. inf., July 25, 1917; 52d regt. Pioneer inf., K co.; 2d lt., Jan., 1919; dis., Apr. 18, 1919.	New York, N. Y.,	A. C. School, La-Valbonne, A. E. F.

Chaplain (rank First Lieutenant). Edwin M. L. Gould, Newtonville, Apr. 27, 1921.		World War: U. S. N. R. F., chf. yeoman, Sept. 27, 1917, to July 1, 1918; 1st lt., chap., U. S. A., Aug. 15, 1918; 546th regt. engrs.; base sec. No. 2; 20th regt. engrs.; dis., Apr. 18, 1919.	Montreal, Can.	

Detailed from the Departments.

Maj. (Vacancy), Med. Corps.
Capt. John F. Golden, Den. Corps.
First Lieut. Howard P. Sawyer, Med. Corps.
(Vacancy.)

First Company — Boston. *Captain.* Joseph H. Hurney, Dorchester, July 5, 1911.	1st regt. hvy. art., D btry., Dec. 8, 1902, to Aug. 10, 1903; Oct. 10, 1904, to July 5, 1911, pvt., corp.. sgt.; 2d lt., July 5, 1911; 1st lt., Jan. 8, 1912, declined; capt., 5th co., Feb. 2, 1916, declined; capt., 1st co., Mar. 19, 1917; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., Mass. coast art. corps, 1st co., provl. capt., June 14, 1919.	Mexican Border serv.: recrtg. duty, July 1 to Sept. 11, 1916, 2d lt.; World War: 1st coast def. com., Mass. coast art., 1st co., capt., July 25, 1917; 16th co., coast art.; 2d lt., inf., Oct. 14, 1918; 2d lt., tank corps; 305th tank bn. hdqrs.; 155th depot brig.; dis., Sept. 14, 1918.	Boston, Mass., .	Roxbury High School.
First Lieutenant. Ralph A. Philpott, Arlington, June 29, 1921.	Coast art. corps, 1st co., Nov. 8, 1915, to July 25, 1917; called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 1st co., 2d lt., June 4, 1920.	World War: 1st coast def. com., Mass. coast art., 1st co., July 25, 1917; 2d lt., July 26, 1918; dis., Sept. 20, 1919.	Cambridge, Mass	

First Coast Defense Command, Massachusetts Coast Artillery Corps — Continued.

Military Record of Commissioned Personnel — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
First Company — Boston — *Con.*				
Second Lieutenant.				
John Martens, Boston, June 29, 1921.	1st regt. hvy. art., D btry., June 7, 1897, to June 19, 1911, pvt., sgt., 1st sgt.; organ. changed corps coast art. and coast art. corps, 1st co.; 2d lt., June 19, 1911; 1st lt., July 5, 1911; dis., July 19, 1911; re-enlisted, July 19, 1911, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 1st coast def. com., 1st co., Apr. 30, 1920, to June 29, 1921.	World War: 1st coast def. com., Mass. coast art. corps, 1st co., July 25, 1917, 1st sgt.; 16th co., coast art. corps, U. S. A.; dis., Mar. 24, 1919.	Bristol, R. I.	
Second Company — Boston.				
Captain.				
Roy W. Wilson, Winthrop, Dec. 7, 1920.		World War: 301st regt. fld. art., Sept. 21, 1917, pvt., sgt.; 2d lt., June 1, 1918; 329th regt. fld. art.; dis., Apr. 18, 1919.	Hudson, Mass.	
First Lieutenant.				
James F. Trainor, Dorchester, Apr. 28, 1920.	Coast art. corps, 2d co., Jan. 27, 1913, to May 18, 1917, 2d lt.; dis., July 23, 1917; 2d lt., Aug. 1, 1917; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., coast art. corps, 2d co., provl. 1st lt., June 14, 1919.	World War: 1st coast def. com., Mass. coast art., 2d co., 2d lt., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 15, 1919.	South Boston, Mass.	
Second Lieutenant.				
James C. Duffy, Brookline, Aug. 4, 1920.	Coast art. corps, 2d co., May 4, 1914, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.	World War: 1st coast def. com., Mass. coast art., 2d co.; 17th co., July 25, 1917, to Dec. 19, 1918.	Boston, Mass.	

THIRD COMPANY — Boston.				
Captain.				
Ralph E. MacLeod, Roslindale, May 11, 1920.		U. S. A., 86th co., coast art. corps, 1909–12; World War: U. S. A., coast art., Nov. 27, 1917, capt., 71st regt. art., dis., Mar. 8, 1919.	Roslindale, Mass.,	Plattsburg Trng. Camp; C. A. School, Ft. Monroe, Va., 3 mos.; Hvy. Art. School, Angers, France, 6 wks.
First Lieutenant.				
David A. Pfromn, Boston, Sept. 22, 1920.	1st corps cadets, D co., Jan. 11, 1916; trans. 6th co., coast art. corps; July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.	World War: 1st coast def. com., Mass. coast art., 6th co., July 25, 1917; 21st co., coast art.; B btry., 71st hvy. art., coast art., sgt., dis., Nov. 15, 1918.	Philadelphia, Pa.,	Plattsburg Trng. Camp, 1 mo.
Second Lieutenant.				
Jeremiah J. O'Connell, West Somerville, May 11, 1920.	Coast art. corps, 8th co., Feb. 16, 1910, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., Mass. coast art., 8th co., provl. 1st lt., Sept. 12, 1919.	World War: 1st coast def. com., Mass. coast art., 8th co., July 25, 1917; 23d co., coast art.; quar. mas. corps., 2d lt., Sept. 11, 1918; dis., June 4, 1919.	Brookline, Mass.	
FOURTH COMPANY — New Bedford.				
Captain.				
George O. Gardner, New Bedford, Oct. 25, 1921.	1st regt. hvy. art., E btry., Apr. 9, 1900, to July 20, 1900; 1st coast def. com., 4th co., June 30, 1920, pvt., corp.; 1st coast def. com., 4th co., 1st lt., Dec. 7, 1920.		Arcadia, N. S.	
First Lieutenant.				
Richard Hoyle, New Bedford, Nov. 29, 1921.	Coast art. corps, 4th co., Jan. 8, 1911, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; June 14, 1920, to June 13, 1921, pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	World War: 1st coast def. com., Mass. coast art., 4th co., July 25, 1917; coast def. of Boston, 19th co.; 55th regt. art., coast art. corps, D btry.; dis., Feb. 9, 1919, sgt.	Bristol, R. I.	

First Coast Defense Command, Massachusetts Coast Artillery Corps — Continued.

Military Record of Commissioned Personnel — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Fourth Company — New Bedford — *Con.*				
Second Lieutenant.				
Harold B. Guthrie, New Bedford, Oct. 25, 1921.	1st coast def. com., 4th co., Mar. 26, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; June 7, 1920, to Oct. 25, 1921, pvt., corp., sgt.	World War: 1st coast def. com., Mass. coast art., 4th co., July 25, 1917; coast def. of Boston, 19th co.; 55th regt. art., coast art. corps.; dis., Feb. 7, 1919.	New Bedford, Mass.	
Fifth Company — Chelsea.				
Captain.				
Donald M. Hastings, Everett, June 23, 1920.	1st regt. hvy. art., H btry., Apr. 26, 1900, to Jan. 11, 1915; changed to coast art. corps, 5th co., Apr. 26, 1906; 2d lt., Jan. 11, 1915; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., Mass. coast art. corps, 5th co., provl. 2d lt., June 14, 1919, declined; provl. capt., Sept. 12, 1919.	World War: 1st coast def. com., Mass. coast art., 5th co., 2d lt., July 25, 1917, coast def. of Boston; dis. May 9, 1919.	New Harbor, Me.	
First Lieutenant.				
James J. A. Leahy, Chelsea, Aug. 23, 1920.	Coast art. corps, 5th co., Dec. 5, 1910, to Nov. 30, 1912; May 17, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.	World War: 1st coast def. com., Mass. coast art., 5th co. and 20th co., sgt., July 25, 1917; 55th hvy. art., D btry.; dis., Feb. 5, 1919.	Chelsea, Mass.	
Second Lieutenant.				
Albert W. Tucker, Lynn, Oct. 28, 1920.	Coast art. corps, 5th co., Dec. 6, 1911, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917, sgt.	World War: 1st coast def. com., Mass. coast art., 5th co., July 25, 1917; 55th art., coast art., B btry.; dis., Feb. 6, 1919.	Chelsea, Mass.	

SIXTH COMPANY — Fall River. *Captain.*				
Ray E. Tillson, Fall River, Sept. 15, 1920.		World War: 86th div., 302d regt. inf., A co., Oct. 5, 1917; 2d lt., Aug. 26, 1918; 18th bn. I. R. and T. C.; dis., Dec. 5, 1918.	Nashville, Ark., .	Fourth O. T. C.
First Lieutenant.				
Charles H. Phillips, Fall River, Sept. 9, 1920.	State Guard; 17th regt., L co., 2d lt., Sept. 20, 1919, .	World War: 302d regt. inf., B co., Oct. 4, 1917; 2d lt., July 23, 1918; 316th R. and S. Co., tank corps; dis., Apr. 12, 1919.	Fall River, Mass.	
Second Lieutenant.				
John J. Brindley, Fall River, Sept. 9, 1920.	Nav. brig., F co., Jan. 6, 1908, to Jan. 6, 1917, seaman, 2d cl., quar. mas., 1st cl., quar. mas.	World War: Sept. 20, 1917, to July 24, 1919; N. A., pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Feb. 1, 1919, 302d regt. inf., A co., 23d regt. inf., D co.	Fall River, Mass.,	3d Corps School, 1 mo.; A. C. School, 3 mos., A. E. F.
SEVENTH COMPANY — Boston. *Captain.*				
Charles W. Harris, Roxbury, July 6, 1921.	1st corps cadets, July 15, 1905, to July 25, 1917; called into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917, pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st coast def. com., 1st lt., May 21, 1920.	World War: 1st regt. Mass. engrs. and 101st regt. engrs., July 25, 1917, 1st sgt.; dis., Jan. 6, 1919.	Boston, Mass.	
First Lieutenant.				
Harold F. Stevens, Hyde Park, July 6, 1921.			Stow, Mass., .	C. O. T. S., Camp Taylor, Ky.
Second Lieutenant.				
Edward B. Pratt, Dorchester, July 6, 1921.	Coast art. corps, 11th co., Mar. 10, 1916, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 1st coast def. com., 11th co., June 21, 1920, to July 6, 1921, sgt.	World War: 1st coast def. com., Mass. coast art. corps, 11th co., July 25, 1917; 55th art.; 54th Ry. art.; hdqrs. trench art.; dis., Mar. 26, 1919.	Cambridge, Mass.	

First Coast Defense Command, Massachusetts Coast Artillery Corps — Continued.

Military Record of Commissioned Personnel — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Eighth Company — New Bedford.				
Captain.				
Norman Renne, New Bedford, July 7, 1921.	1st coast def. com., 14th co., 1st lt., Sept. 23, 1920; co. changed to 8th co.	World War: 18th regt. U. S. inf., 1st lt., Nov. 27, 1917; hdqrs. 1st regt. U. S. inf.; dis., Oct. 7, 1919.	Calais, Me.,	Plattsburg Trng. Camp, 4 mos.
First Lieutenant.				
Douglas B. Tripp, New Bedford, July 7, 1921.	State Guard; 17th regt. inf., mach. gun co., Oct. 23, 1917, to Dec. 10, 1918; 14th regt. inf., mach. gun co., 2d lt., Oct. 26, 1919; 1st coast def. com., 14th co., 2d lt., Aug. 4, 1920.	World War: drafted, Nov. 2, 1918, 5th co., coast art.; dis., Nov. 14, 1918.	New Bedford, Mass.	
Second Lieutenant.				
Sydney B. Burrell, Fairhaven, July 7, 1921.	1st coast def. com., 8th co., Aug. 4, 1920, to July 7, 1921, sgt.	World War: 18th U. S. inf., 1st lt., Nov. 27, 1917; hdqrs., 1st inf. brig., 1st div.; dis., Oct. 7, 1919.	Fall River, Mass.	C. O. T. S., 4 mos.
Ninth Company — Hingham.				
Captain.				
(Vacancy.)				
First Lieutenant.				
Lester M. Lane, Hingham, July 1, 1921.	State Guard; 14th regt. inf., A co., 1st lt., Apr. 24, 1919; capt., Aug. 9, 1919; dis., Oct. 25, 1920, disbandment.	World War: 76th div., 302d regt. inf., G co., Sept. 20, 1917; 2d lt., Aug. 26, 1918; 1st bn. repl. center, Camp Lee; dis., Jan 3, 1919.	Hingham, Mass.	

Second Lieutenant. Edward Collins, Hingham, July 1, 1921.	5th regt. inf., K co., Jan. 28, 1916, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 1st coast def. com., 9th co., Apr. 28, 1920, to July 1, 1921.	Mexican Border serv.: 5th regt. Mass. inf., K co., June 19 to Nov. 9, 1916, pvt.; World War: 5th regt. Mass. inf., K co., July 25, 1917; 101st regt. inf., K co.; dis., Feb. 1, 1919.	Cambridge, Mass.
TENTH COMPANY — Plymouth. *Captain.* Andrew J. Carr, Plymouth, Sept. 29, 1920.	5th regt. inf., D co., Mar. 7, 1895, to Mar. 7, 1899; pvt., corp.; Oct. 15, 1906, to Nov. 7, 1907; 2d lt., Apr. 17, 1911; 1st lt., Mar. 19, 1917; capt., July 30, 1917; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 5th regt. inf., D co., provl. capt., Sept. 13, 1919; dis., July 12, 1920, disbandment.	Sp.-Amer. War: 5th Mass. inf., D co., June 24, 1898, to Mar. 31, 1899; sgt.; U. S. A., coast art. corps, 101st co., Apr. 11, 1899, to May 9, 1905, 1st sgt.; 82d co., July 2, 1905, to Aug. 10, 1906, quar. mas. sgt.; Mexican Border serv.: 5th regt. Mass. inf., D co., June 26 to Nov. 9, 1916, 2d lt.; World War: 5th regt. Mass. inf., D co., capt., July 25, 1917; 101st regt. inf. and 360th regt. inf.; dis., June 28, 1919.	Plymouth, Mass.
First Lieutenant. Loomis R. Grant, Plymouth, Oct. 19, 1920.	5th regt. inf., D co., July 30, 1906, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; 2d lt., July 30, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 5th regt. inf., provl. 1st lt., Oct. 18, 1919; regt. disbanded July 2, 1920.	Mexican Border serv.: 5th regt. Mass. inf., D co., June 19 to Nov. 9, 1916, sgt.; World War: 5th regt. Mass. inf. and 3d regt. Pioneer inf., D co., sgt., July 25, 1917; 2d lt., July 30, 1917; 1st lt., Oct. 18, 1918; dis., Aug. 13, 1919.	St. Albans, Me.
Second Lieutenant. Herman W. Hall, Jr., Plymouth, Mar. 8, 1921.	5th regt. inf., D co., June 16, 1913, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 1st coast def. com., 10th co., Oct. 11, 1920, to Mar. 8, 1921, pvt., corp., sgt., sup. sgt.; 5th regt. inf., D co., Sept. 16, 1919, to July 12, 1920, disbandment of organ.	Mexican Border serv.: 5th regt. Mass. inf., D co., June 19 to Nov. 9, 1916, sgt.; World War: 5th regt. Mass. inf., D co., July 25, 1917; 3d regt. Pioneer inf., D co.; dis., Aug. 5, 1919, sup. sgt.	Plymouth, Mass.

First Coast Defense Command, Massachusetts Coast Artillery Corps — Concluded.

Military Record of Commissioned Personnel — Concluded.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Eleventh Company — Boston.				
Captain.				
Frank W. Bean, Medford, June 10, 1921.	1st regt. hvy. art., D btry., May 26, 1902, to Mar. 19, 1917, pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st coast def. com., 1st co., 2d lt., Mar. 19, 1917; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 1st coast def. com., 1st co., provl. 2d lt., June 14, 1919, declined; provl. 1st lt., Sept. 12, 1919, to Apr. 13, 1920; M. N. G., 1st coast def. com., 1st co., 1st lt., Apr. 13, 1920.	World War: 1st coast def. com., Mass. coast art., 1st co., 2d lt., July 25, 1917, to Feb. 15, 1919.	South Boston, Mass.	
First Lieutenant.				
Patrick T. MacQueeney, Brookline, June 14, 1921.	Coast art. corps, 11th co., July 6, 1910, to July 30, 1912; 1st coast def. com., 11th co., July 12, 1920, to June 14, 1921, pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	U. S. A., 124th co., coast art. corps, 1912–15; World War: U. S. A., 55th regt. art., B btry., Dec., 1917, to Feb. 11, 1919, 1st sgt.	Brookline, Mass.	
Second Lieutenant.				
Martin F. Golden, Dorchester, June 10, 1921.	1st coast def. com., 11th co., May 24, 1920, to June 10, 1921, sup. sgt.	World War: U. S. A., 26th co., coast art. corps, Sept. 3, 1917; 55th regt. art., B btry.; dis., Feb. 6, 1919.	Roxbury, Mass.	
Twelfth Company — Fall River.				
Captain.				
Raymond A. Brocklehurst, Fall River, May 11, 1920.	Coast art. corps, 12th co., May 10, 1915, to Apr. 3, 1917, pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Apr. 3, 1917; dis., July 23, 1917; State Guard; 17th regt. inf., L co., capt., Sept. 13, 1919.	World War: Sept. 20, 1917, to Jan. 30, 1919; 302d regt. inf.; pvt., corp., sgt.; 3d O. T. C., Jan. 5, 1918; 2d lt., Apr. 19, 1918, I. R. C.; 73d regt. inf., 151st depot brig., June 1, 1918, 2d lt.	Fall River, Mass.	

First Lieutenant. Ernest B. Fanton, Fall River, May 11, 1920.	Coast art. corps, 12th co., Oct. 8, 1912, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., coast art. corps, 12th co., provl. 2d lt., Sept. 12, 1919.	World War: 1st coast def. com., Mass. coast art., 12th co., July 25, 1917; 101st amm. trn., 1st sgt.; dis., Apr. 29, 1919.	Fall River, Mass.,	Plattsburg Trng. Camp, 2 mos.
Second Lieutenant. Edwin S. Southworth, Jr., Fall River, June 14, 1921.	Coast art. corps, 12th co., Feb. 8, 1913, to June 6, 1916, pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., June 6, 1916, to Apr. 4, 1917; re-enlisted, Apr. 5, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917, sgt.; 1st coast def. com., 12th co., Nov. 3, 1920, to June 14, 1921, sgt.	World War: 1st coast def. com., Mass. coast art. corps, 12th co., July 25, 1917; 27th co., coast defense of Boston; 3d O. T. C., Ft. Oglethorpe, Ga.; 18th inf. repl. and trng. camp, Camp Gordon, Ga., sgt.; 2d lt., June 1, 1918; dis., Jan. 18, 1919.	Fall River, Mass.	
UNASSIGNED. Edmond J. Manning, Roxbury, Apr. 13, 1920.	Coast art. corps, 7th co., May 20, 1912, to May 20, 1915; Aug. 17, 1915, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., Mass. coast art. corps, provl. 1st lt., 7th co., Sept. 12, 1919.	World War: 1st coast def. com., Mass. coast art., 7th co., trans. to 101st amm. trn., 26th div., 2d lt., Nov. 4, 1918; dis., May 2, 1919.	Roxbury, Mass.	

ONE HUNDRED TENTH CAVALRY.

1st Battalion Light Dragoon, 1st Brigade, 1st Division, M. V. M., organized Oct. 5, 1852; reorganized as
1st Battalion Cavalry, Independent Division of Militia, M. V. M., March 27, 1865; reorganized as 1st Squadron Cavalry, M. V. M., May 19, 1906; designation changed to 1st Separate Squadron Cavalry, M. N. G., May 5, 1917; drafted into service of the U. S., Aug. 5, 1917; 102d Machine Gun Battalion, M. V. M., organized April 29, 1919; disbanded July 12, 1920, by reason of reorganization of the Massachusetts National Guard.
1st Separate Squadron Cavalry, Mass. N. G., organized March 15, 1920; designation changed to 1st Squadron Cavalry, Mass. N. G., March 23, 1921; designation changed, with approval of the War Department, to 110th cavalry, Nov. 28, 1921.

United States Service.

[Asterisk (*) designates battles; dagger (†), affairs and combats.]

Service.	As—	From—	To—	Combat Service.
Mexican Border, . .	1st squad. Mass. cav., ...	June 19, 1916,	Nov. 18, 1916,	None.
World War, . . .	1st sep. squad. cav., M. N. G., . . .	July 25, 1917,	Aug. 22, 1917.	
	Tr. B reorganized as div. hdqrs. tr., 26th div.; hdqrs. trs. A, C and D reorganized as 102d mach. gun bn., 51st inf. brig., 26th div., U. S. A.	Aug. 22, 1917,	Apr. 29, 1919,	Chemin-des-Dames sector, Feb. 6 to Mar. 21, 1918. Toul (Boucq) sector, Apr. 1 to June 28, 1918: †Seicheprey, German raid, Apr. 20 to 22, 1918. †Richecourt, raid on German lines, May 30, 1918 (volunteers). Chateau-Thierry sector, July 10 to 14, 1918. Champagne-Marne defensive, July 15 to 18, 1918. *Aisne-Marne offensive, July 18 to 25, 1918. *St. Mihiel offensive, Sept. 12 to 16, 1918. Troyon sector, Sept. 7 to Oct. 7, 1918. *Meuse-Argonne offensive, Oct. 18 to Nov. 11, 1918.

State Service under Precept.

Boston riot, July 14 to 18, 1863.
Boston fire, Nov. 9 to 13, 1872.
Chelsea fire, April 18, 19, 1908.
Lawrence strike, Jan. 29 to March 12, 1912.

Military Record of Commissioned Personnel.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Major.				
Dana T. Gallup, Natick, Mar. 10, 1921.	8th regt. inf., E co., Jan. 13, 1910; trans. June 14, 1912, to 1st squad. cav., C tr., pvt.; 2d lt., June 14, 1912; capt., Mar. 21, 1913; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 1st sep. squad. cav., C tr., capt., June 2, 1920.	Mexican Border serv.: 1st squad. Mass. cav., C tr., capt., June 19 to Nov. 18, 1916; World War: 1st sep. squad. Mass. cav., C tr.; capt., July 25, 1917; 102d mach. gun bn., C co.; 14th div., 40th regt. inf., maj., Nov. 1, 1918; com., div. school, Camp Custer; 41st mach. gun bn., comdg. officer; judge adv. gen. dept.; lt. col., judge adv. gen. office, Aug. 8, 1919; dis., June 2, 1920.	Old Mystic, Conn.	
First Lieutenants.				
Richard E. Anthony, Winthrop, July 8, 1921.	State Guard; 1st tr. cav., Apr. 29, 1919; 2d lt., May 17, 1920; 1st sep. squad. cav., D tr., 2d lt., June 22, 1920.	World War: 307th cav., June 12, 1918; 55th fld. art., Aug. 20, 1918; dis., Feb. 10, 1919.	Winthrop, Mass.	
Arthur W. Smith, East Lynn, Aug. 24, 1921.	1st squad. cav., A tr., Apr. 12, 1916, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; June 8, 1920; trans. to hdqrs. det.; pvt., sgt., sgt. maj.; 2d lt., May 7, 1921.	Mexican Border serv.: 1st squad. Mass. cav., A tr., June 19 to Nov. 18, 1916, pvt.; World War: 1st sep. squad. Mass. cav., A tr., July 25, 1917; 102d mach. gun bn., A co.; dis., Apr. 29, 1919, pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	East Lynn, Mass.	
Second Lieutenant.				
(Vacancy.)				

Detailed from the Departments.

Capt. Arthur Boutelle, Vet. Corps, Med. Dept.
Capt. Waldo W. Walker, Med. Corps, Med. Dept.

One Hundred Tenth Cavalry — Continued.

Military Record of Commissioned Personnel — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Headquarters Troop — Commonwealth Armory, Allston.				
Captain.				
Augustus E. Duncan, Boston, June 21, 1920.	2d corps cadets, June 25, 1896; 2d, 6th regt. inf., C co., July 4, 1905; 3d, June 16, 1906; 4th, 6th regt. inf., G co., June 22, 1915; 1st lt., bn. adj., Nov. 17, 1916; called into Fed. serv., Mar. 30, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.	Sp.-Amer. War: 6th Mass. inf., C co., U. S. V., May 13, 1898, to Jan. 22, 1899; World War: 6th regt. Mass. inf., 1st lt., bn. adj., Mar. 30, 1917; 4th Pioneer inf.; 166th regt. inf.; 38th regt. inf.; capt.; dis., Sept. 13, 1919.	Chelmsford, Mass.	
First Lieutenant.				
Frank E. Meyers, Allston, Mar. 30, 1921.	1st cav., hdqrs. tr., Dec. 8, 1920, to Mar. 30, 1921,	N. Y. N. G., 47th regt. inf., Dec. 2, 1902, to June 16, 1904; 13th coast def. com., May, 1908, to July 25, 1917; World War: 13th coast def. com., N. Y. coast art. corps, July 25, 1917, 1st sgt.; 2d lt., inf., June 5, 1918; 1st repl. regt. inf., Camp Gordon; 1st lt., Aug. 24, 1918; 157th depot brig.; dis., Oct. 30, 1919.	Brooklyn, N. Y.	
Second Lieutenant.				
Roland A. Mangini, Malden, Oct. 28, 1921.	1st cav., hdqrs. tr., Feb. 2, 1921, to Oct. 28, 1921, pvt., corp., sgt.	World War: 2d U. S. cav., June 7, 1917, to July 5, 1919, mus., 2d cl.	Malden, Mass.	

SERVICE TROOP — Commonwealth Armory, Allston. *Captain.* George F. Wason, Cambridge, Jan. 3, 1921.	M. V. M., provl. 2d lt., unassigned, July 5, 1919; M. N. G., 101st regt. inf., 2d lt., May 1, 1920; 1st lt., May 12, 1920; trans. div. hdqrs. tr.; 1st sep. squad. cav., sup. tr., 1st lt., Sept. 13, 1920.	World War: replacement and trng. camp., 2d lt., inf., Sept. 16, 1918, to Dec. 3, 1918.	Cambridge, Mass.,	S. A. T. C., Plattsburg Trng. Camp, 2 mos.
First Lieutenants. Gardner Dunton, Allston, Apr. 1, 1921.	1st cav., serv. tr., Nov. 3, 1920, to Jan. 17, 1921; 2d lt., Jan. 17, 1921.	World War: S. E. R. C., Aug. 15, 1917; 2d lt., Mar. 25, 1918, to Jan. 30, 1919.	Boston, Mass.	
Edwin C. Bennett, Somerville, May 16, 1921.	1st cav., serv. tr., Nov. 3, 1920, to Apr. 7, 1921; 2d lt., Apr. 7, 1921.	World War: U. S. N., U. S. N. R. F., Apr. 30, 1918, seaman, chf. boat. mate; ensign, Dec. 17, 1918; inactive duty Dec. 17, 1918.	Globe, Ariz.	
Second Lieutenant. Thomas E. Fry, Cambridge, May 16, 1921.	1st cav., serv. tr., Oct. 27, 1920, to May 16, 1921, .	O. R. C., infantry, 2d lt., Feb. 15, 1919.	Claremont, N. H.,	S. A. T. C., Harvard, 6 wks., C. O. T. S., 4 mos.
A TROOP — Commonwealth Armory, Allston. *Captain.* Walter M. Offutt, Brighton, Oct. 20, 1920.	State Guard; 10th regt. inf., L co., 2d lt., July 20, 1917; 1st lt., Apr. 23, 1919; M. N. G.; 1st sep. squad. cav., A tr., 2d lt., May 26, 1920; dis., Aug. 4, 1920, over age; enl., Aug. 11, 1920; 2d lt., Aug. 14, 1920; dis., Sept. 28, 1920, over age.	N. H. N. G., 1st regt. inf., C co., 4 yrs.	Philadelphia, Pa.	
First Lieutenant. Elliott Zwicker, Wakefield, Aug. 31, 1921.	1st sep. squad. cav., A tr., July 5, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; June 8, 1920, 1st sgt., 1st sep. squad. cav., 2d lt., Nov. 20, 1920.	World War: 1st sep. squad. Mass. cav., A tr., July 25, 1917; 102d mach. gun bn., A co.; dis., Apr. 29, 1919.	South Framingham, Mass.	
Second Lieutenant. (Vacancy.)				

One Hundred Tenth Cavalry — Concluded.

Military Record of Commissioned Personnel — Concluded.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
B Troop — Commonwealth Armory, Allston.				
Captain.				
Percival B. Lewis, Brookline, May 26, 1920.	1st bn. cav., D tr., Dec. 17, 1898, to Dec. 17, 1903; June 5, 1908, to June 5, 1911; Jan. 28, 1913, to Jan. 28, 1917; State Guard; 1st tr. cav., Oct. 21, 1918; 1st lt., June 23, 1919.		Lewisville, Can.	
First Lieutenant.				
Harry D. Bishop, East Milton, Apr. 8, 1921.	1st sep. squad. cav., D tr., June 7, 1920; trans. to B tr.; pvt., sgt., 1st sgt.	Vt. N. G., 1st cav. 2 yrs., pvt., sgt.; Mexican Border serv.: 1st Vt. cav., June 19 to Dec. 23, 1916; World War: 2d U. S. cav., Aug. 15, 1917; 1st lt., Dec. 27, 1917; dis., Aug. 9, 1919.	Boston, Mass.	
Second Lieutenant.				
Charles E. Crockett, East Lynn, July 15, 1921.	1st sep. squad. cav., A tr., May 21, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; June 11, 1920, to July 11, 1921; June 14, 1921, to July 15, 1921, pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	World War: 1st sep. squad. Mass. cav., A tr., July 25, 1917; 102d mach. gun bn., A co.; dis., Apr. 29, 1919, corp.	East Lynn, Mass.	
C Troop — Commonwealth Armory, Allston.				
Captain.				
Philip L. Brown, Newton Highlands, June 5, 1920.	1st squad. cav., D tr., May 31, 1912, to May 31, 1916; 8th regt. inf., C co., May 31, 1916, trans. hdqrs. co., bn. sgt. maj.; dis., Apr. 27, 1917; State Guard; Newton constabulary, maj., Sept. 12, 1919; mus. out, Feb. 23, 1920.	Mexican Border serv.: 8th regt. Mass. inf., C co., June 19 to Nov. 21, 1916.	Salisbury, Mass.	

First Lieutenant.			
Scott V. Curry, Boston, June 3, 1921.	1st sep. squad. cav., A tr., June 8, 1920; 2d lt., Nov. 29, 1920.	World War: 11th U. S. cav., May 24, 1917; pvt., corp., squad. sgt. maj.; 2d lt., Aug. 27, 1918; dis., Dec. 31, 1918.	Somerville, Mass.
Second Lieutenant.			
Everett H. Jenkins, Mattapan, Apr. 1, 1921.	1st squad. cav., C tr., Oct. 15, 1915, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; June 10, 1920, to Apr. 1, 1921, pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	Mexican Border serv.: 1st squad. Mass. cav., C tr., June 19 to Nov. 18, 1916, sgt.; World War: 1st sep. squad. Mass. cav., C tr., July 25, 1917; 102d mach. gun bn., C co., bn. sgt. maj.; dis., Apr. 29, 1919.	Mattapan, Mass.

FIRST AERO UNIT.

Organized June 27, 1921.

Military Record of Commissioned Personnel.

Major.			
(Vacancy.)			
101ST OBSERVATION SQUADRON — Boston.			
Captains.			
Charles H. Woolley, Winchester, June 29, 1921.		World War: air serv., trng. school, Aug. 17, 1917, pvt.; 1st lt., Nov. 19, 1917; 95th and 49th aero squads.; dis., Mar. 27, 1919.	East Boston, Mass.

First Aero Unit — Concluded.

Military Record of Commissioned Personnel — Concluded.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
101st Observation Squadron — Boston — *Con.*				
Harold B. Willis, Weston, June 29, 1921.	1st bn. fld. art., A btry., July 18, 1913, to Feb. 20, 1915,	World War: French trans. serv., 1914–15; French air serv., 1915–18; French army, 1917 to Jan., 1919, sous-lieut.	Boston, Mass.	
Arthur H. Alexander, Wellesley, Aug. 30, 1921.		World War: air serv., S. E. R. C., June 13, 1917, pvt.; 1st lt., Mar. 10, 1918; 96th aero squad.; dis., Feb. 7, 1919.	Decatur, Ill.	
Harold J. Chapman, Cambridge, Nov. 12, 1921.		U. S. mil. acad., June 14, 1917, to June 15, 1920; World War: U. S. A., 1st lt., June 15, 1920, to Mar. 11, 1921.	Speed, Kan.	
First Lieutenants.				
Walter P. Muther, Newton, June 29, 1921.		World War: air serv., June 23, 1917, to Nov. 8, 1917, pvt.; 1st lt., Nov. 8, 1917; 1st pursuit group; 147th aero squad.	Oak Park, Ill.	
Gardner H. Fiske, Weston, June 29, 1921.	1st corps cadets, May 9, 1912, to July 10, 1914, pvt., .	World War: air serv., June 1, 1917, to Dec. 20, 1917, pvt., pvt. 1st cl.; 1st lt., Dec. 20, 1917; dis., Feb. 12, 1919.	Boston, Mass.	

Karl C. Payne, Belmont, June 29, 1921.	World War: S. E. R. C., air serv.; July 19, 1917, pvt., 1st cl.; 1st lt., June 18, 1918; 20th aero squad.; dis., Mar. 28, 1919.	Cambridge, Mass.	
Robert R. Sewell, Reading, Aug. 30, 1921.	World War: royal air service,	Dublin, N. H.	
Second Lieutenants.			
George E. Sprague, Cliftondale, June 29, 1921.	World War: U. S. N., Apr. 2, 1917, chf. quar. mas.; 1st aero det.; 1st navy day bombing squad.; squad. No. 217; royal air force; 7th squad., 1st marine air serv.	Boston, Mass.	
Louis E. Boutwell, Malden, Aug. 30, 1921.	World War: S. E. R. C., air serv., Sept. 18, 1917; 2d lt., May 14, 1918; dis., Oct. 29, 1919.	Malden, Mass.	
Hilding N. Carlson, Quincy, Nov. 5, 1921.	World War: U. S. A., air serv., trng. sect., Dec. 29, 1917, 2d lt. Feb. 14, 1918; trans. Naval A. S.; dis. Dec., 1918.	Quincy, Mass.,	M. I. T., 3 yrs.
Clarence E. Hodge, Wollaston, Nov. 5, 1921.	World War: U. S. A., sig. corps, aviation sect., Aug. 15, 1917; 2d lt., May 13, 1918; 141st aero squad.; dis., Feb. 27, 1919.	Atlanta, Ga.,	R. O. T. S., 3 mos.; 31st A. T. C., France.
Joseph K. Barber, Jr., Wollaston, Nov. 5, 1921.	World War: U. S. A., air serv., Nov. 1, 1918, to May 14, 1919, pvt., 1st cl.; U. S. A., O. R. C., air serv., 2d lt., May 7, 1919.	Stonington, Conn.	

TWENTY-SIXTH DIVISION TRAIN, Q. M. C.

101st Supply Train, 26th Division, U. S. A., first organized Aug. 22, 1917, and included 62 men of M Company, 6th Regiment Massachusetts Infantry and 5 officers and 359 men of the 8th Regiment Massachusetts Infantry, transferred to this organization.
101st Supply Train, M. V. M., organized April 29, 1919; disbanded July 12, 1920, by reason of reorganization of the Massachusetts National Guard.
101st Supply Train, Mass. N. G., organized March 15, 1920; designation changed to 1st Supply Train, Mass. N. G., Nov. 30, 1920; designation changed with approval of War Department to 26th Division Train, Q. M. C., Sept. 13, 1921.

United States Service.

[Asterisk (*) designates battles.]

Service.	As—	From—	To—	Combat Service.
World War, . . .	101st sup. trn., 26th div., U. S. A., . .	Aug. 22, 1917,	Apr. 29, 1919,	Chemin-des-Dames sector, Feb. 6 to Mar. 21, 1918. Toul (Boucq) sector, Apr. 3 to June 28, 1918. Chateau-Thierry sector, July 10 to 14, 1918. Champagne-Marne defensive, July 15 to 18, 1918. *Aisne-Marne offensive, July 18 to 25, 1918. *St. Mihiel offensive, Sept. 12 to 16, 1918. Troyon sector, Sept. 7 to Oct. 7, 1918. *Meuse-Argonne offensive, Oct. 18 to Nov. 11, 1918.

Military Record of Commissioned Personnel.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Major. John B. Atkinson, Cambridge, May 28, 1920.		World War: U. S. A., 302d motor trans. co., 2d lt., Aug. 15, 1917; 1st lt., Oct., 1918; capt., Feb., 1919; dis., Aug. 21, 1919.	Cambridge, Mass.,	Plattsburg, 3 mos.

Adjutant (rank First Lieutenant). Harry L. Wells, Chelsea, July 7, 1920.	8th regt. inf., B co., Mar. 6, 1911, to Sept. 30, 1915; re-enlisted, June 20, 1916; dis., Oct. 26, 1916; re-enlisted, Apr. 6, 1917; trans. hdqrs. co.; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.	Mexican Border serv.: 8th regt. Mass. inf., B co., June 19 to Oct. 26, 1916; World War: 8th regt. Mass. inf. and 5th Pioneer inf., hdqrs. co., regt. sgt. maj., July 25, 1917, to Jan. 15, 1919.	Chelsea, Mass.	
Supply Officer (rank Second Lieutenant). Wilbur E. Babcock, Medford, Apr. 18, 1921.	8th regt. inf., B co., Jan. 2, 1911, to July 3, 1916, trans. to hdqrs. co.; July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 101st sup. trn., hdqrs., Aug. 10, 1920, to Apr. 18, 1921, pvt., bug., sgt. bug., tech. sgt.	Mexican Border serv.: 8th regt. Mass. inf., hdqrs. and hdqrs. cos., June 19 to Nov. 21, 1916, sgt. bug.; World War: 8th regt. Mass. inf., hdqrs. co., July 25, 1917; 5th regt. Pioneer inf., hdqrs. co.; dis., Jan. 7, 1918.	Hull, Mass.	

Detailed from the Departments.

Capt. Joseph M. Wadden, Med. Corps, Med. Dept.
1st Lt. William T. White, Vet. Corps, Med. Dept.

Motor Transport Company No. 101 — Springfield. *First Lieutenant.* Donald E. Temple, Springfield, May 16, 1921.		World War: 301st regt. fld. art., 2d lt., Aug. 15, 1917, to Jan. 18, 1919.	Springfield, Mass.,	Plattsburg Trng. Camp, 3 mos.
Second Lieutenant. Walter W. Van der Wolk, Springfield, May 21, 1921.		World War: S. E. R. C., July 12, 1917, pvt., pvt. 1st cl.; dis., Feb. 18, 1918; O. R. C., air serv., 2d lt., Mar. 7, 1921.	Melle, Ger., .	Harvard R. O. T. C., 6 mos.

Twenty-sixth Division Train, Q. M. C. — Concluded.

Military Record of Commissioned Personnel — Concluded.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Motor Transport Company No. 102 — Woburn.				
First Lieutenant.				
James H. Sheeran, Woburn, Sept. 13, 1920.	5th regt. inf., G co., Feb. 8, 1913, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.	Mexican Border serv.: 5th regt. Mass. inf., G co., June 19 to Nov. 13, 1916, sgt.; World War: 5th regt. Mass. inf. and 101st regt. inf., G co., sgt., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 28, 1919.	Woburn, Mass.	
Second Lieutenant.				
William H. Mobbs, Wilmington, June 23, 1921.	5th regt. inf., G co., Nov. 2, 1903, to Nov. 2, 1909, pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Nov. 8, 1909; 1st lt., Feb. 17, 1913; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 5th regt. inf., G co., provl. capt., Sept. 13, 1919, to July 12, 1920, organ. disbanded.	Mexican Border serv.: 5th regt. Mass. inf., G co., June 19 to Nov. 13, 1916, 1st lt.; World War: 5th regt. Mass. inf., G co., July 25, 1917, 1st lt.; 3d regt. Pioneer inf.; capt., Aug. 1, 1918; 50th regt. Pioneer inf.; dis., Feb. 3, 1919.	Woburn, Mass., .	Serv. School, 1 yr.
Motor Repair Section No. 101 — Everett.				
First Lieutenant.				
Joseph W. Harrington, Everett, Sept. 4, 1920.	8th regt. inf., B co., June 24, 1905, to June 24, 1909, .	World War: 101st sup. trn., Aug. 25, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919.	Cambridge, Mass.	
Wagon Company No. 101 — South Armory, Boston.				
Captain.				
Perley L. Smith, Cambridge, May 2, 1921.	State Guard; int. bur., 1st lt., Aug. 29, 1917; capt., Jan. 1, 1918, maj., Dec. 19, 1919; M. N. G., 101st regt. inf., L co., Sept. 21, 1920; 101st sup. trn., C co., 1st lt., Sept. 22, 1920.		Athol, Mass.	

First Lieutenant. Harold J. Crocker, Everett, May 24, 1921.	8th regt. inf., B co., June 24, 1915, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917, pvt., corp.; 101st sup. trn., B co., Oct. 15, 1920, to Apr. 18, 1921, sgt., 1st cl.; 2d lt., Apr. 18, 1921.	Mexican Border serv.: 8th regt. Mass. inf., B co., June 19 to Nov. 22, 1916, corp.; World War: 8th regt. Mass. inf., B co., July 25, 1917; 103d regt. inf., B co.; chem. war. serv.; 26th div., hdqrs. det.; dis., Apr. 29, 1919.	Chelsea, Mass.
WAGON COMPANY No. 102 — Lawrence. *Captain.*			
Leon C. Waite, Lawrence, May 2, 1921.	1st bn. fld. art., C btry., Jan. 15, 1906; 2d, July 2, 1907; 3d, 8th regt. inf., L co., Apr. 10, 1910; 4th, Jan. 18, 1912; 5th, Nov. 11, 1913; 6th, June 4, 1914; 7th, June 19, 1916; pvt., corp., 2d lt., Oct. 21, 1916; sup. co., capt., July 11, 1917; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 101st sup. trn., E co., 1st lt., June 26, 1920.	Mexican Border serv.: 8th regt. Mass. inf., L co., June 19 to Nov. 23, 1916; World War: 8th regt. Mass. inf., sup. co., capt., July 25, 1917; 5th Pioneer inf.; 90th regt. inf.; dis., Mar. 7, 1919.	Lawrence, Mass.
First Lieutenant. John E. Wheeler, Methuen, May 24, 1921.	8th regt. inf., L co., Feb. 5, 1914, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 101st sup. trn., D co., Oct. 22, 1920, to Apr. 6, 1921, pvt., sgt., sgt. 1st cl.; 2d lt., Apr. 6, 1921.	Mexican Border serv.: 8th regt. Mass. inf., L co., June 19 to Oct. 31, 1916, sgt.; World War: 8th regt. Mass. inf., L co., sgt., July 25, 1917; 103d regt. inf., L co., 2d lt., Oct. 7, 1918; M co.; dis., Apr. 29, 1919.	Lawrence, Mass.

TWENTY-SIXTH SIGNAL COMPANY.

Signal Corps of the 1st and 2d Brigades, M. V. M., organized May 26, 1884; reorganized as Signal Corps, M. V. M., June 27, 1905; reorganized as 1st Field Signal Battalion, May 10, 1916; designated 1st Battalion Massachusetts Signal Corps, May 5, 1917; reorganized as 1st Field Signal Battalion, M. N. G., May 29, 1917; drafted into U. S. service Aug. 5, 1917.

101st Field Signal Battalion, M. V. M., organized April 29, 1919; disbanded July 12, 1920, by reason of reorganization of the Massachusetts National Guard.

101st Field Signal Battalion, M. N. G., organized March 15, 1920; designation changed to 1st Field Signal Battalion, M. N. G., Sept. 1, 1920; reorganized as Divisional Signal Company, Mass. N. G., March 10, 1921; designation changed with approval of War Department to 26th Signal Company, Mass. N. G., Sept. 13, 1921.

United States Service.

[Asterisk (*) designates battles.]

Service.	As —	From —	To —	Combat Service.
Mexican Border,	1st bn. Mass. sig. corps,	June 19, 1916,	Nov. 11, 1916.	
World War,	1st Mass. fld. sig. bn.,	July 25, 1917,	Aug. 22, 1917.	
	Designated 101st fld. sig. bn., 26th div., U.S.A.,	Aug. 22, 1917,	Apr. 29, 1919,	Chemin-des-Dames sector, Feb. 6 to Mar. 21, 1918. Toul (Boucq) sector, Apr. 3 to June 28, 1918. Chateau-Thierry sector, July 10 to 14, 1918. Champagne-Marne defensive, July 15 to 18, 1918. *Aisne-Marne offensive, July 18 to 25, 1918. *St. Mihiel offensive, Sept. 12 to 16, 1918. Troyon sector, Sept. 7 to Oct. 7, 1918. *Meuse-Argonne offensive, Oct. 18 to Nov. 11, 1918.

Military Record of Commissioned Personnel.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Captain. William C. G. Simkins, Malden, Apr. 30, 1920.	Sig. corps, Feb. 26, 1907, to Apr. 10, 1912; Nov. 30, 1915, to June 5, 1917, apptd. 1st lt.; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 101st fld. sig. bn., provl. capt., May 1, 1919; M. N. G., 101st fld. sig. bn., capt., Apr. 30, 1920; reorgan., div. sig. co.	Mexican Border serv.: 1st bn. Mass. sig. trs., B co., June 19 to Nov. 11, 1916, sgt.; World War: 1st Mass. fld. sig. bn. and 101st fld. sig. bn., 1st lt., July 25, 1917; capt., July 20, 1918; dis., May 1, 1919.	Boston, Mass.	
First Lieutenants. Harrison G. O. Chase, Boston, May 5, 1920.	1st Mass. fld. sig. bn., July 2, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.	World War: 1st Mass. and 101st fld. sig. bn., July 25, 1917, to Aug. 5, 1919; 56th serv. co., sig. corps; 8th fld. sig. bn.	West Newbury, Mass.	
William H. Flynn, Dorchester, Oct. 1, 1920.	5th regt. inf., A co., Apr., 1912, to Oct. 30, 1912; sig. corps, A co., Mar. 7, 1913, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917, sgt.	U. S. N., Sept. 12, 1912, to Jan. 26, 1913; Mexican Border serv.: 1st bn. Mass. sig. trs., A co., June 19 to Nov. 11, 1916, corp.; World War: 1st Mass. fld. sig. bn. and 101st fld. sig. bn., A co., July 25, 1917; 2d lt., Nov. 11, 1918; 102d, 308th and 314th fld. sig. bns.; dis., Aug. 26, 1919.	Boston, Mass.	

Twenty-sixth Signal Company — Concluded.

Military Record of Commissioned Personnel — Concluded.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
First Lieutenants — Con.				
Leo F. O'Neil, Malden, Aug. 30, 1921.	Sig. corps, A co., July 9, 1915, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 101st fld. sig. bn., B co., June 22, 1920, to Mar. 29, 1921; pvt., pvt. 1st cl., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., div. sig. co., 2d lt., Mar. 29, 1921.	Mexican Border serv.: 1st bn. Mass. sig. trs., A co., June 19 to Nov. 11, 1916, pvt., 1st cl.; World War: 1st Mass. fld. sig. bn. and 101st fld. sig. bn., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919, sgt.	Malden, Mass.	
Second Lieutenants.				
Charles T. Nicoll, Cambridge, Mar. 29, 1921.	Sig. corps, A co., Dec. 3, 1915, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 101st fld. sig. bn., June 15, 1920, to Mar. 29, 1921, pvt., pvt. 1st cl., corp., sgt. reorgan. div. sig. co.	Mexican Border serv.: 1st bn. Mass. sig. trs., June 19 to Nov. 11, 1916, pvt., 1st cl.; World War: 1st Mass. fld. sig. bn. and 101st fld. sig. bn., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919.	Cambridge, Mass.	
James J. McKendry, Charlestown, Sept. 7, 1921.	Sig. corps, A co., Sept. 24, 1915, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 101st fld. sig. bn., B co., Oct. 11, 1920; reorgan. div. sig. co., staff sgt.	Mexican Border serv.: 1st bn. Mass. sig. trs., June 19 to Nov. 11, 1916; World War: 1st Mass. fld. sig. bn. and 101st fld. sig. bn., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919.	Charlestown, Mass.	

NATIONAL GUARD RESERVE.

QUARTERMASTER CORPS.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Captain. John P. Kane, Lawrence, Apr. 24, 1917.	9th regt. inf., F co., Mar. 11, 1890, to Mar. 11, 1894; May 15, 1894, to May 15, 1895; July 2, 1895, to July 25, 1899, pvt., corp., sgt.; 1st lt., pay mas., July 25, 1899; capt., pay mas., Apr. 3, 1900; pay dept., capt., Nov. 15, 1907, to rank from Apr. 3, 1900; quar. mas. corps, capt., July 1, 1915.	Sp.-Amer. War: 9th regt. Mass. inf., F co., U. S. V., May 4, 1898, to Nov. 26, 1898; quar. mas. sgt.	Lawrence, Mass.	

INFANTRY.

Captain. Frank B. Runey, West Somerville, May 4, 1917.	9th regt. inf., B co., Feb. 21, 1898, to July 26, 1899; 8th regt. inf., K co., Mar. 24, 1902, to Feb. 20, 1904; Jan. 23, 1905, to Sept. 27, 1906; 2d lt., Sept. 27, 1906; 1st lt., Mar. 19, 1907; capt., Sept. 13, 1910.	Sp.-Amer. War: 9th Mass. inf., B co., U. S. V., May 11, 1898, to Apr. 28, 1899; Philippine Insur.: 26th regt. inf., A co., U. S. V., July 13, 1899, to May 13, 1901; Mexican Border serv.: 8th regt. Mass. inf., K co., capt., June 19 to Nov. 22, 1916.	Somerville, Mass.,	Serv. School, M. V. M., 3 yrs.

National Guard Reserve — Concluded.

Infantry — Concluded.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
First Lieutenant.				
Charles H. Thompson, Jr., Somerville, May 4, 1917.	8th regt. inf., K co., Feb. 19, 1907, to July 20, 1908; June 27, 1911, to Oct. 18, 1916, pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Oct. 18, 1916.	Mexican Border serv.: 8th regt. Mass. inf., K co., June 19 to Nov. 22, 1916, 1st lt.	Somerville, Mass.	
Second Lieutenants.				
Harrie C. Perry, Marlborough, Apr. 24, 1917.	6th regt. inf., F co., May 7, 1897, to May 7, 1901; June 18, 1901, to Feb. 1, 1913, pvt., corp., sgt., quar. mas. sgt.; 2d lt., bn. quar. mas. and comsy., Feb. 1, 1913.		Ashland, Mass.	
E. Everett Arnold, West Roxbury, Aug. 13, 1918.	Amb. corps, Nov. 17, 1896, to June 10, 1902, pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d brig., N. C. S., May 19, 1906, to Mar. 12, 1910, post comsy. sgt.; trans. sub. dept., Nov. 15, 1907; 5th regt. inf., 2d lt., bn. quar. mas. and comsy., Mar. 12, 1910; dis., June 6, 1916.		Everett, Mass., .	Serv. School, M. V. M., 1 yr.

INDEX.

PAGE

Report of The Adjutant General, ... 3

Report of the Intelligence Section, ... 15

Report of the Military Service Commission, ... 17

Report of the Inspector General, ... 21

Report of the State Judge Advocate, ... 25

Report of the State Surgeon, ... 27

Report of the State Ordnance Officer, ... 30

Report of the State Armory Commission, ... 45

Report of the State Quartermaster, ... 48

Report of the United States Property and Disbursing Officer, . . . 58

Appendix: —

Retired Officers, Massachusetts National Guard, ... 63

Retired Officers (Naval), Massachusetts National Guard, ... 132

Register of the Massachusetts National Guard, ... 139

Register of the Massachusetts National Guard Reserve, ... 277

LIBRARY OF THE
Massachusetts Agricultural College
AMHERST, MASS

